Paper The Memphis Democrat 36 PAGES THIS WEEK

Hall County Herald, Established May 3, 1890, Absorbed by Purchase August, 1928.

(New Series Vol. 32)

MEMPHIS, HALL COUNTY, TEXAS, FRIDAY, JULY 22, 1938. IS COMPLETED FOR 5TH HALL COUNTY OLD SETTLERS REL

FIVE CENTS

NUMBER 5

Democrat Election Party To Be Held Saturday Night

roup Met Delegation **key** Here

representative on and Tur- Saturday night and the latest elecnty Commis- tion returns from the district. ation was made posted from time to time durecured and a ing the evening. The facilities of efore the State a public address system will also on August be used at the election party, between Tur-ments will be broadcast to the This action crowds that are expected to asmendation semble before the bulletin board. Highway whom the

Anna last don cam

> H. B. Owen,

week he sday Mrs. Fred

Mr C.

Archer (

F. W

the visited the pany pleasure

and in

in ing to h

tinues lieves th

definite year.

LET'S

s in

ind

ay.

888 F.

er d-

8. for and visit to Amar and spent th Mrs.

> For the convenience of the attending The Democrat's elecs Monday. tion party Saturday night, Main ate Fon group here posed of G. G. mer of precinct inter of precinct inter of precinct Odus Car- the party is in progress.

the Highway Judge S. W. An invitation is extended the public to come to The Democrat Judge; J. office Saturday night and keep of the Clarmmerce; O. oyle, Ralph Lett on duty during most of the night gation con- keeping the returns of the elec-Lee Vardy, tion up to the minute.

Three New Criminal Cases And Two Civil Cases Make

in, and Comell, precinct **County Court Held** Russel, this is earnestlard securing the highway and its Monday Morning; Primary.mance. Although as been desig-highway, states **Docket Is Small**

rmanent surd and no demade of it the two coun-

lett.

ith the action

County

splayed

he Old Settler's

Democrat will

of pioners from

terest not only

pioneer genera-

ill be made up nd and will be

not be too late

the week for ad-

event that any-

be placed on

e ma younger genera-

it be pioneer celebra-

either.

k!

ers

eld here next office.

ffice on West cases.



* * *

REUNION SPEAKERS- Congressman Marvin Jones, Senator Tom Connally, and Col. R. P. Smyth of Plainview will be the headliners on the Old Settlers Reunion program in Memphis, Wednesday, July 27. Col. Smyth will speak at the morning session and Congressman Marvin Jones and Senator Conally will speak at the afternoon session. All three of these men are outstanding public men and orators of the first water.

James E. King is candidate for

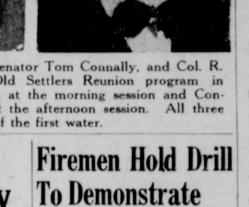
VOTERS TO CAST BALLOTS FOR CANDIDATES HERE ON SATURDAY

Over Hundred Places To Be Filled In District, State and County Offices In Democratic Primaries

In Saturday's Democratic pri-mary election the voters of Hall County will have 103 names to precinct 4; two for Constable of in state, district, county and pre-cinct pominations. precinct 1 and two for constable Monday evening, running one of precinct 4. W. B. Morrison, the trucks to the corner of Wei cinct nominations. commissioner of precinct 1, is un-Fifty-two candidates are for opposed.

state offices including 12 candidates for governor, 6 for lieutenant governor, 3 for comptroller of public accounts, 3 for state treas-urer, 4 for land commissioner, 5 for attorney general, 3 for super-intendent of public instruction, 3 dates in sixteen boxes over the turned to a fine spray covering Up Work for Monday's Court

18-88 will pre- cent months. According to Judge judge of court of criminal appetls, Bridle Bit.



Lot on West Main Street At Corner of 15th Street

Demonstrating new equipmen the Memphis Volunteer Fire De partment held a practice and dri Main and 15th street where the firemen attached two lengths o. hose to the pumper and played county chairman of the Demo-cratic Executive Committee and new equipment consists of two has no opponent. Hall County voters will cast ment in fighting of oil fires, mystery nozzles, a new develop-

The Hall County Court con-there Tuesday ation of Hall y citizens who curing the sur-curing t

Nationally Prominent Orators To Be Speakers On Reunion Day Program

Thousands Expected To Throng City For Gala Celebration Of The Forty-eighth Anniversary of Founding of Hall County

Memphis is making plans this week to entertain the thouands of pioneers and visitors who will throng the city next Wednesday for the Fifth Annual Old Settlers Reunion held in commemoration of the 48th anniversary of the founding of Hall County.

Special Wire Run To Democrat For Late Election News

A special long-distance telephone has been installed in The Democrat office this week for use in getting election returns from the various voting boxes over the county and district.

The wire and instrument was installed through the courtesy of the local telephone company, thus leaving The Democrat's lo-cal phones free to take queries from home people concerning election news. The Democrat's local phone is No. 15, and those interested in late election news Saturday night are invited to use The Democrat's phone service.

Fire Works Display Planned For Old Settlers Reunion

Fire Works Will Be Shot At Ball Park In Northwest Memphis at Reunion Close

A display of fireworks has been announced as the finale of the Jones of Amarillo, congressman

An elaborate program, including prominent men in both state and national affairs to speak during the celebration, has been prepared.

Bands from nearby cities, including Amarillo, Shamrock, Clarendon, Childress, and Wellington, are expected to be present to par-ticipate in the day's festivities. A band concert will be the opening event on the program which will begin at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning. At 10:30, John Deaver, prominent Hall County attorney, will deliver the welcome address to the pioneers and visitors as sembled under the tabernacle on the east side of the Memphis square. E. H. Watt of Giles, a pioneer of the Panhandle area, will respond to the welcome.

At 11 o'clock, Col. R. P. Smyth of Plainview, long-time resident of the West, will deliver an address on pioneer days. At 12:30 o'clock a barbecue will be served at Library Park to all the pioneers who have been registered by the Old Settler's Reunion committee. Ad-mission to the barbecue will be by ticket only, these tickets be-ing issued to the pioneers eligible. According to the rules of the Old Settler's Association, a pioneer is defined as a resident of Hall County or the Panhandle not later than 1911.

At 1:30 a band concert will be given, featuring one of the visiting bands

At 1:45 o'clock Hon. Marvin from the 18th Congressional Dis-

At 2:30 Hon. Tom Connally, south of the new Memphis foot- United States Senator from Texas, The display, which was order- ciation. E. M. Ewen, president of this meeting and such business competitions that have been arranged for the occasion, recognition will be made of those who

To Demonstrate Truck Equipment

Drill Is Held on Vacant

soon as a hear- nal cases were on the docket and

Eleven contenders for public one of these had been dismissed! office are found in the district by the request of the complainwith two candidates for congress, ant. The civil docket consisted 2 for justice of the court of crimiof two new cases, nal appeals, 7th district; one for

Floyd Springer, county clerk, justice of court of criminal apwas excused from duty in the peals, 7th district, unexpired court by Judge Goodpasture, in term; 3 for representative of the view of the fact that the assistant 121st representatives' district, county clerk was on vacation and and two for district attorney of Mr. Springer could not leave his the 100th judicial district.

In the county offices 16 con-Carl Periman, county prosecua number of tor, was present in the courtroom mementoes of to represent the state in criminal torney, four for county clerk and

IClaphs have been the session was opened with a Democrat by pio- prayer led by the Rev. Joe Findley, minister of the First Chris unty, and will tian Church of Memphis. **Memphis Streets**,

tion. **Stores Decorated**

The work of decorating Memphis' streets and stores for the Old Settler's Reunion next Wednesday is going forward rapidly

equiper they may be this week, according to James Haynie, of Cisco, representative of the Oil Belt Flore relic of early the Oil-Belt Flag and Decorating ing the reunion. Company, who is in charge of sumes no responthe decorating. According to Mr. Haynie, banor loss of these yours the assurance

romution will be exners bearing the legend come" will be suspended across Noel street, three to the block, plans to attend for the seven blocks between 4th street and 10th street, and the e fi July 27, is cor-Hall County court house and the gist The Demo-city hall building will be decorcity hall building will be decoree these pictures. ated with flags and buntings. The

work of hanging these decorations By Court was begun Tuesday night, and ac-cording to Mr. Haynie, he and his crew of two workmen expect to finish by Friday night, so the town will be decorated for the election as well as for the celebrainditions in Hall tion here next week.

Commissioners Mr. Haynie is also soliciting the merchants of Memphis to decorbusiness before ened here Tues- ate their store fronts in honor of h Judge M, O. the occasion. The decoration will iding, and Com-stay in place for one week, be-ing taken down next Friday.

itting in the ses-Mr. Haynie is experienced in r of taxes. the changes tion at Amarillo this year, the the county float being 142 feet long and carried 666 passengers.

this type of work, having been in Judge Goodpas- charge of the decorations at the tions for alter Childress Golden Jubilee Celebrated to the as-tract to decorate the city of Ama-As rillo for the Will Rogers celebra commendations tion in August. Mr. Haynie built h his office, the the largest float in the world for in the county the Mother-In-Law Day celebra-

Check On Cotton Be Finished Soon Checking of Hall County cotton

fields for compliance with the type nozzles. 1938 government agriculture program is expected to be finished this week or the forepart of next, tenders are seeking the nine of according to R. E. L. Pattillo, fices including two for county at- county agent. As soon as the field reports are made to Mr for for county superintendent of Pattillo's office they are checked As was the custom of the court, public instruction. Judge Good- against the records kept in the ofpasture for county judge, Mrs. fice and transferred to a map of Isabell Cypert, for Clerk of the Hall County farming sections, aftdistrict court; L. E. Hill for sher- er which notices are sent to farmiff, J. M. Ferrel for assessor and ers showing the acreage planted collector of taxes and Chas. and the allowable on both cotton Drake for county treasurer have and feed and the number of acres no opponents in the primary elec- turned to conservation.

Mr. Pattillo states that if the In the precinct races 24 candi- acreage planted exceeds the aldates are seeking 8 offices in- lowable on the land in either cotcluding eight contenders for com- ton or feed, the farmer will be missioner, precinct 2; two for notified and given a red card in commissioner, precinct 3; two for dicating that he must post a cash (Continued on Page 4) commissioner, precinct 4; four

Dedication...

It is the happy privilege of the publishers of The Democrat to issue this Pioneer Edition on the forty-eighth anniversary of the founding of Hall County. It is their pleasure to recount in its pages the stories of the hardships, the struggles, the pathos, and the humor of the early days.

Modern Hall County is a startling contrast to the Hall County of 1890. Where once cattle trails wound their crooked way across the plains, now run ribbons of as-phalt and bands of concrete. Where once prairie dog hills and mesquite bushes abounded in profusion, now stand temples of commerce, halls of civic endeavor, and cathedrals of worship. Magnificient edifices, all, and tributes to man's pride in the place he calls "home"

Realizing that the span of years, that stretches between early Hall County days and the present, taxes the memory, and realizing that inaccuracy of human can scarcely be kept from these pages, the publishers humbly beg that what mistakes of fact and errors of text which have found their way into this issue be pardoned.

To the men and women of Hall County to whom this issue is endebted for the wealth of history and information contained between its covers, and who have given unselfishly of their lives and means to the betterment of their communities, the publishers of The Democrat respectfully dedicate this pioneer edition, with the hope that it will, in some measure, pay tribute to their efforts.

create a screen of water between the evening. Spectators will go At 3:30 plans have been anthe firemen and the blaze. By from the spuare to the park to nounced for a business session of the old Settler's Reunion Assostream can be turned to a forceful stream. The nozzle is easier ed the forepart of this week, con- the association, will preside at to hold and covers a larger area sists of nineteen aerial pieces and with less strain on the fireman six set ground pieces with an an that the association must transact manning the hose, than ordinary elaborate fifty-shot cannonade will be presented before the meetype nozzles. First Assistant Chief J. E. Har-will make up a half-hour per-will be presented before the meet-ing. At this time awards of prizes will be made in the various

per, Second Assistant Chief Ellis formance, and will be fired by J. Veteto, John Holcomb, Lester Grimes and Dale Hill answered the direction of Carroll Smyers. the siren-call to the drill and went The display will be presented with the truck to the scene of at the close of the Old Settler's the demonstration. The new equipment was in-1 Memphis square. The park in the demonstration.

stalled on the truck the forepart which the fireworks will be set of this week. It was purchased off will be carefully policed and for the fire department by the roped off to afford safety to the spectators. City of Memphis.

Upper Red River Control Work Topic Discussed Before Rotary Club Tuesday

the Memphis Rotary Club lunch-First Christian Church. Dr. Barr

In his speech Dr. Barr pointed out that two out of every five crops planted in this portion of Texas failed due to the lack of moisture, and stated that this fact alone was sufficient to justify the proposed irrigation project of a cap rock reservoir. In reviewing the work that has already been done on the project, Dr. Barr stated that the project was first suggested in 1922, but on investigation it was found that interest in such a proposal was lacking and that it was set aside until recent years when the idea of conserving the tremendous amount of water that comes across Briscoe, Hall, and Childress counties off the 1,000 foot rise of the Cap Rock was again reopened. Dr. Barr pointed out that the

Flood Control Project had spent \$1,200 on the project thus far, without calling for assistance Mr. Hall states that he is mak

The tax that West Texans pay ning board activities. The profor the lack of water is estimated at forty per cent of the crops planted, according to Dr. Roy E. Barr of Childress, who spoke at the Mamphie Batery Clab lunch

Dr. Barr spoke highly of the eon held Tuesday at noon at the cooperation between the members ager of the cotton oil company at of the board which is composed of spoke on the progress that has E. G. Rice, O. W. Stroup, E. B. spoke on the progress that has been made in securing a dam by the Upper Red River Flood Con-trol and Irrigation Authority Board of which Dr. Barr is phis.

The Rotary meeting was presided over by Carl Periman, president, and the speaker was introduced by Dr. J. A. Odom. Among the guests at the Rotary were the members of the Hall County Commissioner's Court, including Judge M. O. Goodpasture and Commis sioners W. B. Morrison, A. R. Mc-Master, Burl Bell and Roy Russell

No Arrests Are Made Here Over Week End

No arrests were made in Hall County over the week-end accord-ing to Sheriff Lindsey Hill Monday morning, who stated that the condition was unusual. The Hall

Dr. Barr pointed out that the board appointed by Governor All-red to function in connection with the Upper Red River Valley first time in a sumber of months

1221 12

without calling for assistance from the people of this area, and as a result of their activities, the positon in the government's plan-

(Continued on Page 4)

Oil Mill Office Is Being Built Here

Work of constructing a new of-fice building at the Memphis Cotton Oil Company's mill here is progressing rapidly this week, according to Frank Foxhall, new manager of the mill. The new building, which will replace one torn down recently, will be 20 by 35 feet and the brick-veneer

Mr. Foxhall was made mana meeting of the board of directors of the company held here May 28. He succeeds his father, F. N. Foxhall who has been mantinue as active president and general manager. He was manager of a cotton oil mill at Jacksboro for 16 years before coming to Memphis. Frank Foxhall has been as sociated with the Foxhall Cotton Company here for a number of years and will take active charge of the oil mill interests September 1.

According to Mr. Foxhall the mill's regular summer run will start possibly within two weeks and will run for two or three weeks, extracting oil from some of the seed that is on hand in the company's warehouse. During this summer run only one eight-hour shift will be used a day, and approximately 25 men will be em-ployed for the two or three week's work.

The mill will employ during the fall 75 to 85 men daily, work-ing in three eight hour shifts when the peak of their season is reached about October 15.

The Memphis Cotton Oil Co. is controlled by stockholders, num-bering nine. The mill was built in Memphis in 1907.

day to his hartin returned Satur-

PACE TWO

THE MEMPHIS (TEXAS) DEMOCRAT

SOCIETY PAGE

Miss Johnnie Wilson Becomes Bride of Joint Session Of Garold Kunkler In Quiet Ceremony

Section History

Washiing News

Study Chubs

The macringe of Miss Johnmie Wilson and John Garolië Kunkler track pilnese Saturvilay affreemoun at Interest in a quart service.

Herr. H. Wins, Mineson, mustary all tive First Sapust Church of Mempatter moral time beneattilized ming commemany all the partsonnage in the presenter of a few relatives and friends. During the proventing Wess. Miasure relationed softing. "Neur Company Conversion

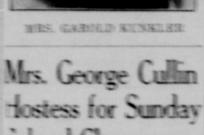
The bridle was attitudities in a man agreent analy crathe will a many had and white accessiones. Her shouldner corrange was all white corrections and Sever flew. Emailtion supe that every house Anta Sain Summer Same and and something new, something harreveal and something blue." The harmentiking alle worse a meridikure all an asine the horrowing some and thing was a point here handkeet. Her attending was Miss For Michining of Varman.

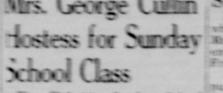
Mrs. Kunklier is the dauginor of Mr. and Mrs. Bedford Wilson of Telina and is a graduate of the Prosper High School when the House previous the economy the npins nen ysans uga. service as treasurer five Hail Counatterning month-man

The Bruisgrowin was attenuited he his heatilise Thomas Kingler . For its tibe som of Mit. and Mrs. M. K. Rulle of this city and has lived ALL DES DESCRIPTION Wasten Witniesalle Granuty.

Memphis Baptists Attend Workers Council at Eli

Rev. and Mirs. J. Win. Mason, I Bitteniterry, Mirs. D. L. C. iren Ares and Sarah, John Per-





and a semiler in the local high Class of the Saptist Church was Frankipe Marian Favors, He is with the entrettained on the backgard hown Lyle Scott, Carolyn Christine

Whathen Winniesalie Grocenty. Interestitatory after the corre-many the couple left on a trip To Fort Worth and a wisk with her neverts at Calina are and with the losing side was to entirettain the losing side was to entirettain the second of the losing side was the entirettain the second of the losing second or parents at Cality, Mr. and the winning site, the affinir was tes. Kunkler are at home at the given in the form of a farm party. T.E.L. Class Has

DISTRICTION AND ANTICASTON

Min. Wheilma Mi-Charm, Semening. Siaster. Mirs, Larkie Goodnight, Mirs, Acu | Foilowing a delectable pictic.

Methodist WMS Circles Monday The times originas of the Warn-

HE MEMOU

and Missionary Sacarts of the Mistimulist Church mut in joint second all other officiant's Monthlage atternion with Miss. Frank Fin-Bail Boardert.

When Churs. Weitstoer gave the ievenional, asing for her subject, "Proper," Sollowed with proper by Miss S. L. Songo. Mirs. Mine Carmining review of the hand, "In His Stops" by Chus. M. Sheithm. where Daine Lordiance grante the class-STAT (NYTASTAST

Thusse gameserati wanter: Mirs. Firatal Pheilun, Mrs. Fearia Faminall, Mirs. C. R. Weisster, Mirs. John Latlami, Mrs. Mac. Tarver, Mrs. S. L. Senge, Mrs. J. W. Slaver, Mrs. Senge, Res. 4. C. Hoffman, T. R. Franks, Mrs. 4. C. Hoffman, Univer. Jars. Writher Junes. Mrs. Lingt. Typers, and Mrs. d. C. Winson.

Bally Don Bowermon Embertains With

Slumber Party

Billy Dan Blowermon of Phings. the is visiting her grandinutfler. Min. R. A. Bloweerman, in Laileview ermentatived with a slumber party Firming migrit.

A maingre later of conding. BALINES MARK CONTINUE WINE SAMPLES TO here for the past 12 years. He The Phlatina Sunday School the following: Billy Laftue Long. Bernster

Mrs. M. E. Bule, Billie Baie, ware in Resping with a farm me-Annual Picnic at Sell Ferguson, and Oscar off. The have was lighted by old-Annual Picnic at At the condition of the games and contests refreshments years served to Mrs. Clara Princhett, J. C. Wells Home

Militred Sugars, Mrs. Min- The T. E. L. Sumiter Sc nie Formi, Mrs. Florence Westers (Class of the First Baptist Chu Mrs. Martie Ward, Mrs. Christine beig their annual family pienic Long, Mrs. Lorena Cartis, Mrs. the back yard lawn at the bone Glena Roden, Mrs. Forn Bourse, of Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Wells at Mrs. Franklic Hamilton, Mrs. Bess 808 West: Noel street. Friday

A introducery, Airs, D. A.
Kinard and son Dwight Lewin, Hrs. S. H. & Sant, Mrs. Annu Patillo, Mrs. Sont, Mrs. Sont Foust, Mrs. Anna Patillo, Mirs sugger the evening was ment vis-



FIRST LAKEVIEW CHILD-Laia Davenport (Mrs. Harace DuVall), has the distinction of being the first child born in Lakestiew. Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Dawenport, have been residents of Lakeview for nearly half a century.

Mrs. W. S. Malome Needleeraft Club

to the Gammage Needleeraft Chib position he now builds, with head-Proceeding afternoom, Drift 114, when quarters in San Artionic. Miss Berthu Micklister, daugfitter the time was spent quilting two Mrs. Howe will join her hus-

Hattaningen, Mir, and Mirs, Lass in Labback, with Rev. C. E. Herss- Suitwall, Mirs, Russell Chung, Mirs, Fultz and Marting. Thornwood, Mir, and Mirs, W. E. Dovi, pastor, officiating. Mirsk Dunn, Mirs, Ruby Veteto, went to Oklaboona Cit Mine's Dumm, Mirs. Burly Wettern, went the Oklamona City Saturday

Lometa Denson and E. S. torw Nuptials Are Spoken In San

SHORE

Hermony Ed

and

TURE

e of M

A. G. ident the in

was 1

ib has

ber, M

f the fir Februa Club ca still one

s. Jessie , Mrs. J. C. Dicke

y, Mrs. A. Grun

of Mrs.

te form social chi club as

d to lin

e number

)LD

WELRY

Hicks LU

Home Memphi

Keunio

Mrs. 2.1

der r

Panise

Wiss Lomena Demoin, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. D. C. Demons of Estudine, became the brake of E. S. Rowse Jr., sum of Mr. and Mrs. E. S. Rowse of Limberfield, an Sum Antonio, Taxadiay, July 5.

The beautiful sing commony was performed by Rev. D. H. Toubitt, pastor of the Say An-Louis South Press Suprist Church, at the presentage, at 7 alchest it the evening.

The bride was becomingly antived in fifthe allphone creepe with bilactic and whittle accommentance, while the bridegroom wante a suit af withine.

Wir, and Wrs. Dennis James all Latzierffarief, ffriertagie all tittar ftertagie and with whom she was spending the Fauth of Dily in Sam An-Continue measure titles extrict accounterfactures and CARD CONTRACTORS

The herafie who is a couplet marse graduated firms Estelline tright settoral in 19400, and received bar R. N. diegrose from Wast. Textus hospital in ENEL following which siter measured special unaming in pediatrics at the Braifford Min morial Haspital in Dailias for sevserail nontrins. She tus been emplayed as assistant to De. C. E. Payme for the past three pears, D first acting as his special nurse, later when the Pagne-Shatwail tostattal was orgranized, site contirriteed as his assistant.

Previous to going to Limiteffeld. Mrs. Rows was doing elitical Mrs. 2, numing at the Stewart-Benson enth dree Clinic and the English & Hunt ber Clinic in Laibback

Mir. Rowse was heren at Plains aand went to Littleffeld with his ser parentits at the age of 8 years. He mensioned his early estimation in the Littlefield schools, graduating days, with the 1909 class. He attend- T ad Centienary Methodist Cailege in Hiero, Suravagoot, later he attended Rover Denne Dech at Laitheest for part Hicks, penes. He was employed on the Fische Surnier Patrol of the Immigration Department, E. S. Gavernment, Rev. Hostess to Gammage at Landy for me year. Last He Rami he meetined his appaintment as state highway patrol in the De- High Mrs. W. S. Malinne was hostass marrowent of Public Safety, which

hand in San Actionia this week Hi

Birthday Dinmer Is Hill, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Etans, For her westing the bride work Mrs. J. M. Johnson, and Mrs. C. and spent until Tuesday as the muse grassis of Juniv Elisseil and and They were joined lectri titterne fin: Biefern Daummartere fimern Achansas City, Kan., and Mar- Mrs. F. gravet Elliott of Hallstand, Kart to her They were all coilege students at a west b

Bertha McAlister And John E. Key Marry in Lubbock

Obser: Sweat, Gauges, and Res. Sent Sigher at. Given by Mrs. O. A. tensites a Baptise Worker's Court Sovgiley on Sunday all all Hall and Dunkey counties

Conterventioner,

Amageilia, Shailage and atthem travers-IN THE CONTRACTORS.

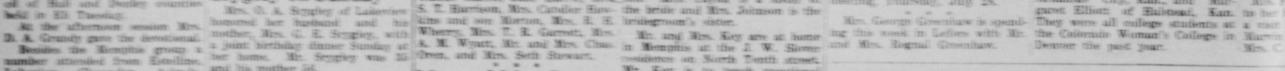
The Hornel harrow manner the at THERE IS NOT

- - -Mrs. C. W. Jones Hostess For Plaska Needle Chab

Resides the nemiliers the fish Mrs. Structure. asserting granter warms pressent Three.

CHARMING

How to be



Charvensitor, Keittnik, atta its motifier Sol. A deficious luncheon was served Mr. and Mrs. Doss

meetric in the affinitrenous. Hosts For Club fine cremun and calls weens in like latting part of the affermouse artilitiven Baipit and Deckie, Mr. and Pictuce Friday to Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Strugley and und insuginar Deille, Mir. and Mirs. Mir and Mirs. E. L. Deess worst

Stronglosy and children Gil- hustra Fersing evening five a secpert and Finankys Lynn; Mir. and and of a series of pictures given Mirs. L. R. Johnson and Miss Lou-The Plassia Jacobie Child has deside that has and harries, John Bratley and children Greif and Bonny Thessian gammer months. The seminer is miscellaneous shower in the bonne in the back of Mrs. Johnson, honoring the same gailted and me pieced for Bonnell, Clyneser Vaugun, Neiver, Neiver, South Street, The piece, and bride the same of the lock of Mrs. Johnson, honoring the same of home of bride.

R. M. Sherley, Mrs. C. B. Craig- Ann Failmeyor, station at West The deficious pience sumer was Switching Party Sherley, Valeta Fays Thomard opent from Saturday antil Mon- the failure of the evening which Switching Party was followed by an orjoyable so-

Chet. but

Growing Fast.

Phone 1377W

Mrs. Chaufe Shevens, Mrs. John a pink suit with navy accessories. Barther, Mrs. C. Z. Stuibarn, Mrs. Attentiants were Mr. and Mrs. Mrs. M. S. Smith will entertain Satie Lyle. Chas. Brake, Bone Drake, Mrs. Louis Engine and Mirs. L. R. Doint- the ciuft at the next regular

S. T. Harrison, Mrs. Canaler Haw- the bride and Mrs. Joinson is the

Mr. Key is to teach vocational agriculture in title kacal high school. His was graduated from the approximational division of Denne Castimulogreni Callege last spring: The bride, a former Dech and Howard-Payne College student.

their setter, in: this Name Dienal' software linest. TOPHERST. Biridie In Hansarrie

On Friday afternoon, Duly 15. The Plaska Needle Chib met Mrs. 2. H. Moure and civilitres by the Blue Bonnet Needle Chib ella Newman entertained with a

Struggley and the bosts, Mr. and support was served from a long Entertains With

tial hour. Those present ware Mr. and At Pastime Pool Mirs. William House and Jamet House, Mr. and Mirs. H. H. Lind-Windlesd Jame Larver ary, Minry Helen, Berry Sue, Rois, Dwight Lewis Kiturd ontormin ant and Gene Lindsey. Mr. and of for Bohny Jones of Funa. Mires. C. Menacham, Smith and Svin, gnest in the Kinard home, Diamore Meascham, Mr. and Mrs. with a swimming parts and sterie. George Chillin, Mrs. Claug John, summer Diarsday evening, July 14. son, Mrs. D. J. Margensen, George After evinning, the memo-Dean Morgensen, Mrs. Jack Boone supper was served at the Pastime and son Jack Ben, Mrs. H. B. Booil by Mits. D. L. C. Kittarvi und Gilimore, Gwent and Berry Gil- Wrs. H. E. Darver, Games then

YWA Have Phennic At Brookhollow

Denry Dessi, and Mr. Wilson.

The T. W. A. of the First Sup- Q. Darver, Louise Scinneifing of tist Chareft had their atmusi pir- Dailas, Holer Stage of Wichita Transation organization

Fallowing a swim the pients the basts, Winifred Jane Tarves Fullowing a count the plant the field, which and and support was served in those pro-ant Dwight Lowis Simuri. Lindset, William Low Wattern, LONISSE WELLIGKERS RETURNS. Withing Event, Louise Williams, STROM COLLEGE AT DENTURS.

Carri Weaiff and some Wiggmen.

are at the Brossenallow Lake Fails, Jame Sitmonison, Frances Reinard, swamming. The group was indeen to the Futz, Geneviewe Mathani, Francess in he Card Maly in the state nie by Carl Wolf in the King Ann Compton, Frances Simmons, Glaria Scott, Muffiet Merrill, ami

The following guests.

Martin Bagsinie, Irs Starilivent, Mrs. Ed Bost, and Mr. and Mrs. Miss Lastise Williams, who has

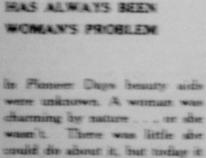
completized the first siz weeks' seestore of surmmer scittori at Dennes Miss Larrise Wall of Bailas ar- State College for Women in Den-

rest in Mompins. Saturning its from, is home the sported the rest. mond a flow dance on husiness, of the summer here with her nar-bine Wall is here in the interest orth, Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Wilof Specier Signa Alpin, a na-

Mrs. Artimer Soulerman and Mrs. ing her major work in vocation-ing of last week it Hermitia

Claude Harris, June Harris, Mis. son. Mirs. Laylor is a sister of meeting, Dursday, July 28.





charming by nature or she winen it Diverse was little ste consist die albert it, but trettage it. is a sample matter to call us for and appointment and econoverieral, treell

We fully appreciate your pat-



and Social Clubs Have Had Part in Cultural and Social Life of Memphis

Women's Clubs Have Gone orward in Progressive Way

Frid

MARCHER & Second 3 Phenom

n and E.S.

poken In San

ermour af

We, and

efficient, and

Sain Am-

Chamtelle.

efmeis in

ngily an-

gee wittle

en, wittille

ourse and

knows at

B. BETTELSE

geneing:

iam Ant-

Casetties out

Estimilizine.

nersined E. Texas

E Witseth ning in ti Me-

he cron-

artield.

cittical

Bernstern

(TILITE

Plains thin itse ITS. Stor

IT. CALL Distanti star (Line) ALCONTRACT. larger in Highland tiendert Revenue

COLUMN . mmentt. Rev.

mE time

he Dewithint

Bernet-

er little-

WHENEY.

TAXABLES.

111206111

1227422017

SE (1974)

85.50

Same

10/100

12.775

the Take

12.300

5.94

17.54

50

en em- Hicks

nurse, Reunio

nome

Berr airi

HERE TO T

ter mari litizito, De

and the l

Omi

Last Hicks ICCREMENTED.

BHT grant

A CLUB

latidie

up S. BESTRESSION AND 200 HE. 1938.

and social clubs in Memphis, a quarter of a and have had by development First W. B. Quigley and Mrs. e development Frank Finch. nd social life,

When the club was first organthwhile things ized it met twice a month. In a activities as later years the membership increased and the members and their a given in this husbands spend the evening play-ing 42. It is now a dinner club,

meeting only one evening each month. Mrs. E. E. Roberts is the TURE CLUB inguished mark b in Memphis"

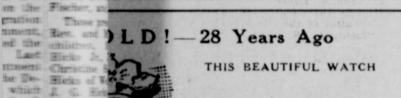
are Club car-almost half a while achieve-Chapter U. D. C. CHAPTER The Memphis Winnie Davis Chapter United Daughters of the anized May 16, confederacy was organized May of Mrs. E. L. 19, 1909, and is the only chapter A. G. Moores in the Panhandle that has funcident with Mrs. tioned regularly since its organ-the initial vice ization.

F. Denny, sec-The chapter was organized by Capt. G. J. Adkisson, a Confederresponding sec-tice Fore, treas-t. Wheat was made president of the organization at that time and gie Broyles was later made life-time presi-Montgomery, dent. It has been through her patriotic zeal and loyalty that the

was federated. chapter has carried on. has only one ber, Mrs. D. A. in the erection of the monument

lawn, and has done many other f the first social worthwhile things.

C. Dickey, Mrs. Gamble to discuss the organiza-y, Mrs. Beulah tion of a club and it was on April A. Grundy, and 10 that the Mystic Weaver Club Charter members were: Mrs. J. year. Baldwin. Mrs. Dunbar is to serve again as president the coming year.



. . and the beautiful part about it is that it still runs. It was a beauty in its day . . . just as our stock of watches and jewelry are beauties today. We have a large stock of novelties, too,

Come in to see us Old-Timers!



ORCHESTRA-A stringed instrument music class of more than thirty years ago. Left to right-bottom row: May Neal, Jessie Jones, Alice Gist, Frankie Montgomery; second row: Ruby Neal, Emma Wheat, Earl Johnson, Frank Taylor, Viola Wilson Wimberly, Dora Read; top row: Jewel Shaw, Alma Wright (teacher), Catherine Hudson, Harry Menefee, Qua Wells.

hapter has carried on. The chapter took the initiative m the erection of the monument Merectary, Mrs. W. P. Dial. Mrs. Gamble was elected the first president; Mrs. Robert Boston, Mrs. F. E. Adams, Mrs. L. B. Mad-Gilmore, critic and parliamento the Confederate and World first vice president; and Mrs. C. den, Mrs. G. A. Sager, Mrs. R. tarian. War soldiers on the court house A. Powell, secretary-treasurer. S. Greene, Mrs. G. D. Beard, Mrs. lawn, and has done many other * * * E. T. Rosamond, Mrs. T. J. Dun-

 A. Grundy, and met by arrange-of Mrs. Bryant te form precon-social club. Mrs.
 d to limit the a number of let 10 that the Mystic Weaver Club was organized.
 Charter members were: Mrs. John Gamble, Mrs. J. S. Cobb, Mrs. Social club. Mrs. club as its first a number of let Charter members were: Mrs. John Gamble, Mrs. J. S. Cobb, Mrs. S. Cobb, Mrs. S. Cobb, Mrs. Nrs. C. A. Powell, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. C. R. Webster, a number of let Charter members were: Mrs. John Gamble, Mrs. J. S. Cobb, Mrs. Nrs. C. A. Powell, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. C. R. Webster, a number of let Charter members were: Mrs. John Gamble, Mrs. J. S. Cobb, Mrs. Nrs. C. A. Powell, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. C. R. Webster, a number of let Charter members were: Mrs. John Gamble, Mrs. J. S. Cobb, Mrs. Nrs. C. A. Powell, Mrs. Roberts, Mrs. W. D. Morgan, Mrs. R. H. Miss Nettie Roberts, Miss Qua Wells, and Miss Annie Thompson. The following members have served as president of the club
 Charter members were: Mrs. J. S. Cobb, Mrs. W. C. Dickey, Mrs. H. M. Frank, Mrs. R. S. Greene, Mrs. J. A. Taggart, Mrs. R. J. Thorne, Miss Rachel Moores, Miss Anna Moores, Miss Lottie Read, Wells, and Miss Annie Thompson. The following members have served as president of the club
 Charter members were: Mrs. J. S. Cobb, Mrs. W. D. Morgan, Mrs. R. H. Charter members were: Mrs. J. year.

served as president of the club served as the first president. In study club in the city. since its organization: Mrs. E. L. 1919 the club was federated and The club was organized on Houghton, Mrs. R. S. Greene, Mrs. in 1931 incorporated. Houghton, Mrs. R. S. Greene, Mrs. D. L. C. Kinard, Mrs. Horace Tar-ver, Mrs. J. C. Hennen, Mrs. Con-ter which was granted on June 10. C. Hennen, Mrs. Con-ter which was granted on June 10. C. Hennen, Mrs. Mrs. Mrs. Webster, January 28, 1928, at the home of Mrs. C. R. Webtser with eleven charter members: Mrs. Webster, Ver, Mrs. J. C. Hennen, Mrs. Con-ly Ward, Mrs. C. D. Denny, Mrs. L. B. Madden, Mrs. Frank Fore, Mrs. Margaret Morgan, Mrs. M. McNeely, Mrs. James E. Bass, Mrs. Clyde Milam. Mrs Sam Hardy is to serve as president for Mrs. Ed Lofland, Mrs. J. S. Mcthe coming year. Murry, Miss Maud Milam, Miss Bird Presler, Miss Ruth Roberts,

1913 STUDY CLUB 1913 STUDY CLUB On February 13, 1913, at the home of Mrs. Jet Fore the 1913 C. A. Powell, and Miss Marcia Study Club came into existence, Kate Arnold.

with Mrs. W. A. Bennett, presi-dent; Mrs. W. H. Roberts, vice club since its organization are: president; Mrs. D. L. C. Kinard, Mrs. J. A. Finch, Mrs. M. J. Dra-secretary; Miss Lillie Houston, per, Mrs. W. P. Dial, Mrs. W. C.

AMERICAN LEGION AUXILIARY

Unit of the Charles R. Simmons Post 175 of Memphis was organ-ized in February 1921 with 13 Mrs. C. R. Webster, Mrs. S. A. charter members and two rold Presidents W. Webster, Mrs. S. A. Unit of the complix was organ-lized in February 1921 with 13 charter members and two gold star members. Mrs. W. L. Wheat served as the first president. She was succeeded by Mrs. J. W. Sim-mons, mother of Charles R. Sim-mons. The Auxiliary meets at 2 where the second Friday in

Since its organization the Auxliary members have rendered outstanding service in conjunction organized October 1, 1929, when with the Legion and are striving a group of 25 women met in the to carry out the high ideals and home of Mrs. M. E. Allen. The noble purposes of these organiza- purpose was to promote an organtions. Mrs. John Deaver will ization that would not only deserve as president for the coming velop local talent but also to conyear.

. . . PATHFINDERS COUNCIL

youngest study club of Memphis, M. Harrison, Mrs. Frank Fore, was organized and federated in 1928. The club was organized at the home of Mrs. Ed Lofland in February, with Dr. Luella Wig-gins as president; Mrs. H. B. Sloan, Mrs. John Lofland, Mrs. Sloan, Mrs. John Lofland, Mrs. Mrs. Harrison, Mrs. Earl Par-Mrs. Mary Owend returned Sun-day from a two-week vacation spent at Points in California. She visited with her daughters, Hazel Owens and Mildred Gibson, in Los Angeles. Bennett, secretary; Mrs. Ira Nee-

The club was organized with seven charter members who were the above named and Mrs. Earl Parker, and has twenty enthusiastic members. Mrs. Leon Bullard is the president.

Presidents since organization are Dr. Luella Wiggins, Mrs. Scott Sigler, Mrs. Joe Chitwood, Mrs. W. F. McElreath, Mrs. W. V. Coursey, Mrs. Sam Cowan, Mrs. J. H. Bownds, Mrs. W. J. Bragg, Mrs. Ira Neeley, and Mrs.

Federated Clubs president at that ginia Browder. time, named the club. It was fed-

MEMPHIS LITTLE THEATRE The Memphis Little Theatre was

tribute to the amusement of the tor as well.

The Pathfinders Council, the Charter members were: Mrs. T. Saturday.

Frankie Barnes, Mrs. Hal Good-night. Mrs. R. A. Cole will serve the club as president the coming year. * * *

Mrs. J. B. Chitwood, Mrs. B. O. Kelly, Mrs. H. H. Lindsey Mrs. D. J. Morgensen, Mrs. L. L. Doss, Mrs. William Hood were the charter members. Mrs. D. J. Morgensen is the present president.

Mrs. Jim Berryman, Mrs. Carl public and be an educational fac-tor as well. Hill and Mrs. Homer Qualls of Parnell were visitors in Memphis



-FOR-

COUNTY CLERK

Promises courteous and efficient service, if elected, and will appreciate every vote cast for him.





HAS SUPPORTED

ation Payments

's' Loans

Act

islatio

Even

t Regulation

Bank Deposits

ill be of material aid in

Red River Dam through

in Washington, and as

the Agriculture Com-

ontinue to serve agri-

Dickey, Mrs. W. P. Dial, Mrs. E Miss Anna Moores, corresponding secretary. The S. Shelley, Mrs. C. A. Powell, committee appointed for suggest- Mrs. J. L. Barnes, Mrs. J. A. corresponding Powell, ing a name for the club was com-posed of Mrs. Jet Fore, Miss Ina Maud Milam, Mrs Roy Guthrie Mae Thrasher and Miss Lillie Mrs G. W. Kesterson, Mrs. L. F Houston. ane, Mrs. R. H. Wherry, Mrs. H. The presidents who have served A. Jackson, Mrs. Harry Delaney since its organization are: Mrs. W. R. Cabaness,

nce ongressman Marvin Jones 100



Chairman House Agriculture Committee

Has lived in the Panhandle more than thirty years, knows its needs, is interested in its people and has been the outstanding champion of their cause in Congress.

\$1,962,004.67 has been paid farmers of Hall County under the Farm Program.

MR. JONES STANDS FOR

Water and Soil Conservation

Continued Soil Payments

Low Interest Rates

Rural Electrification

Building the Southwest

Agriculturally,

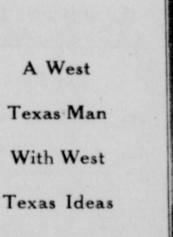
Industrially.

\$1,342,092.00 in farm mortgages have been refinanced in Hall County.

RENGTHEN THE INFLUENCE OF MARVIN JONES FOR FUTURE SERVICE IN CONGRESS BY AN **EXPRESSION OF COMPLETE CONFIDENCE IN HIM.**

> This space in appreciation of Marvin Jones is paid for by ors and friends in Hall County.

for **REPRESENTATIVE 121ST DISTRICT**



Qualified To Represent the People of

(Political Advertisement)

The District

Bob Alexander has done much for Hall County, and is in position to do a lot more if returned to the State Legislature.

He worked faithfully and successfully to secure highway designations in Hall County, one from Turkey north to Clarendon, and the other from Memphis west to Silverton. He also was instrumental in getting the State Highway Commission to take over for maintenance the road from Memphis to Brice. and will be of incalculable aid in getting the state to refund the bonds on this road.

Alexander was instrumental in getting a bill through the Legislature creating the Upper Red River Flood Control and Irrigation Authority, and his familiarity with this will enable him to do still more work in getting the project an actuality.

This space is paid for by Hall County friends in appreciation of the splendid work Bob Alexander has done for Hall County.

Izador Martin returned Satur-

THE MEMON

PAGE FOUR

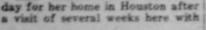
and Monday from a visit with and Mrs. Chas. Baldwin in

Miss Hortense Eddins visited in

Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Harper of ldress visited here Sunday with and Mrs. S. E. Mayfield. Their nephew Sidney Mayfield accompanied them home for a visit and to attend the Golden Jubilee.

Mrs. J. L. Marcum, Mrs. Lura Marcum and Miss Mozell Billings-ey of Estelline were Memphis a visit visitors Saturday.

Gershon Marcus went to Borger Sunday for a few days' visit. Mrs. Winnie Pierce left Sun-





is always happy to do barber work for the Pioneers and Everybody!

LIVID

Co

THI

Backed

Assis

· Lowe

• Non

· Econe

· High

· Long-

• Encou

· Payme

His Rec

Railroe

HE

Lect El

four no

vide je

W



d. Ar. and Mrs. Hank Hankins and and Mrs. Leo Fields went to rpus Christi Sunday and spent Thurnday visiting with rela-Monday. atil Thursday visiting with rela-

returning Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. Lloyd Lipscon of Amarillo spent the week-end

with her mother, Mrs. John Mr. and Mrs. W. B. Morrison / Saturday with Mr. Montgomery's to visit with relatives. Mr. Alex-Chapman in Fort Worth last week Chapman and daughter Mrs. Joyce accompanied them home for

A. R. Evans of Gray County, former resident of Hall County,

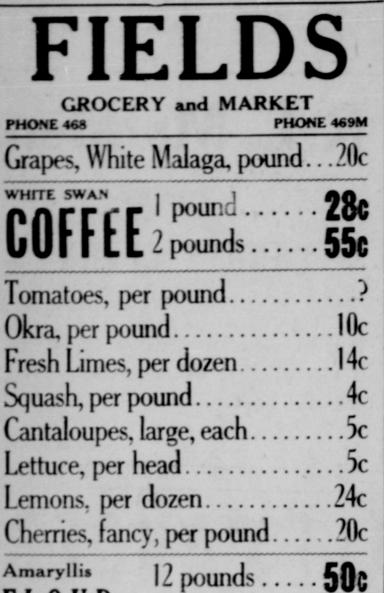
was here last week visiting with friends Mrs. Ben Jackson of Estelline Austin, for the visit.

was a Memphis visitor Friday. Mr. and Mrs. Printess Bellen- of Dwight Lewis Kinard here last

H. Newman. Mrs. Bellinger is a sister of Mr. Newman.

with her parents. Miss Ida Mae Long left Satur- and Mrs.

spend a two-week vacation



er sister, Mrs. Landrum Stan-ard. Mr. and Mrs. Hank Hankins and Ir. and Mrs. Leo Fields went to D. C. Denson of Estelline was Mr. and Mrs. Alan Brown and

Webster

day of last week.

relatives in Wichita, Kan.

isitor in Memphis Sunday.

THE MEMPHIS (TEXAS) DEMOCRAT

usiness visitor in Memphis son Roy Alan of Dumas visited in Memphis Monday en route to

day here visiting with home folk. for their home in Shreveport after Mrs. W. L. Brown and other rela-He is a student at the Texas a visit here with their mother and tives. grandmother, Mrs. C. E. Anthony,

echnological College. Mr. and Mrs. Winston Mont-and other relatives. Mrs. M. M. Allie Mrs. M. M. Alexa Malloy of Fort Worth visited here Miles went to Dalhart last week

sited their daughter, Mrs. John parents, Mr. and Mrs. S. S. Mont- ander joined them there Tuesday They were en route to and will spend this week. gomery. orado on a vacation trip.

Mrs. M. J. Draper and daugh. Okla., arrived in Memphis Friday ter Jeanne left Monday for a twoweek visit with Mrs. Draper's sis- daughter, Mrs. Ralph Bennett. ters near San Angelo. They will be joined there by Martha Draper,

student at Texas University at

ger of Altus spent Sunday here week, returned to Childress Sun-as the guests of Mr. and Mrs. H. day where he is spending the summer with Dr. and Mrs. T. L. Lewis.

Mr. and Mrs. Elmo Whaley and Mrs. T. T. Harrison has gone to daughter Mary Frances, Miss Ruth Lone Oak for an extended visit Whaley, P. F. Craver Jr., Joe William Whaley of this city and Mr. and Mrs. Mark Anthony and day for Corpus Christi where she daughter Barbara and Mrs. George

Egbert of Altus, left Memphis Monday for a trip to Carlsbad They plan to spend this Cavern.

week there. Mrs. G. G. Perkins returned

Sunday from a visit with her daughter-in-law Mrs. Grace Per-Mr. Justiss were en route to Colo-Mr. Justiss were en route to Con-rado on a vacation trip. Mr. Justiss is principal of the Paris Check on Cottonkins in Sayre, Okla. Mrs. E. N. Hudgins went to Amarillo Monday for a few days

high school. Mrs. Etta Roberts arrived from with Mrs. Barbara Tyler. O. V. Alexander of this city and his brother R. S. Alexander of Austin Sunday for a visit with his son W. E. Williams and family. Dallas spent Sunday in Friona and

Clovis, N. M., Louise Russell of Clarendon came Sunday and spent a few with their daughter, Mrs. L. O. acreage planted being the same as days as the house guest of Betty Dennis. Mr. and Mrs. O. Q. Hol- the allowable or less, he will be days as the house guest of Betty

visited in the Dennis home. Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Dotson of McLean spent Saturday in Memto Sulphur, Okla., Sunday on a They were guests of Hollis two-week vacation trip.

Boren during the day. Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Beeson of Wichita Falls spent Sunday here visiting with their son J. B. Beeon and wife

R. Adams of McLean spent Monday in Memphis on business. Mr. Adams lived in Memphis several years before moving to Mc-He owns and operates the Lean

shis.

McLean picture show. Mr. and Mrs. Hollis Boren and son Bill Joe returned Saturday a visit with her father, Rev. M. C. Golden, and other relatives in Ballinger and with their daugh-

ter, Mrs. Billy Morrow. Mrs. J. W. McColloch Jr. went week visiting with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Cannon. Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Doss rethe city auditorium.

turned to their home in Lipan Sunday after a two-week visit here with their son L. L. Doss and Mr. and Mrs. Doss and family. Jerry took them as far as Wichita Falls.

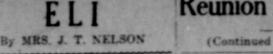
Miss Fay McKinley of Vernon spent from Saturday until Mon-day here as the guest of Miss Nell Ferguson

Nath Hudgins Jr. went to Mc.

Phone 193J.

Phone 141.

A. Kinard.



Mrs. M. L. Smith and daughand Mrs. A. Baldwin re-Monday from a visit with a Mrs. Chas. Baldwin in Fort Worth, Dallas and Sherman,

> Mr. and Mrs. Dave Price and family visited his aunt, Mrs. J. T. Mrs. M. M. Alexander and son Nelson, Sunday afternoon.

> Mrs. G. E. Nelson and daugh J. R. Nelson of Newlin spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Nel-Mrs. S. H. Guinn of Guymon,

of last week for a visit with her Mrs. J. M. Murphy and chil- D. Smith Sunday.

Mrs. Y. Z. Smith is reported to dren Louise and Norman returned be improving and is able to be up to their home in La Juanta, Colo., after a week's visit here with their sister and aunt, Mrs. Dot

again. Mrs. J. T. Nelson and daughter Stargel and Marie, Mrs. W. B. Stargel and granddaughter Nedra Stargel vis-T. M. Potts and Roy Fultz made ited Mrs. Y. Z. Smith Thursday business trip to Shamrock Satafternoo

Mrs. T. L. Lewis of Childress was a visitor in Memphis Thurs- ed his regular appointment here Sunday morning and Rev. Marvin the tabernacle. Mr. and Mrs. Joe Reheis and Vallance of Plaska perached Sundaughter Maurine are visiting day night.

George Bishop of Borger was a the week-end with Mr. and Mrs. H. B. Estes went to Paris Friday John Wansley,

Mrs. C. E. Wicker's daughiers, of last week to take Mrs. Thomas Justiss, who was taken ill Thurs- Josephine and Edna, visited her day at Camp Alhambra. She and from Friday until Sunday.



Fride

complete

ticipate

To

At 9:1

Mr. and

PIO

Sho

PIOev

We A

Extends a

IGS.

RS!

arger

HIS G

6 O. S. GO

fresh, 1

S, per poi

head_

dozen__

o. 2 can,

No. 2 can,

or dill_

ES, bowl fr

cans, pe

ATINE, an

Basket

PEAS, fr

e Swan

938.

DOP

nce

seven

and

with

serv-

ailor Shop

s entry into

as a complete

nd delivery is attenbarger's

f Clarendon is in Memphis G. M. Thomp-

981, now worked in a

attended the reunion in wagons. taining ad buggies and on horse-back, and recognition will be made of the oldest pioneer present at the re-

dance to An introduction will be made of the pioneers and visitors and first-hand stories will be told by a firework sented the old-timers. An old-time singnorthwest Mrs. G. E. Nelson and daugh-ter. Mrs. B. B. Hoover, and Mrs. old-time fiddling contest have been nounced planned for this portion of the day's activities. Amarillo

At 4 o'clock announcement has Mother Boles and her two grandsons, Donald Ray and Jun-ior, spent the night with Mrs. W. with his fa ley, who is arranging for this event. The players for these two teams will be picked from the teams playing in the Hall County Baseball League and will be designated as the Norths and Souths. A 10 cent admission charge will

Rev. Sargent from Plaska fill- At 7:30 a band concert and a Rev. Sargent from Plaska fill- floor show will be staged under

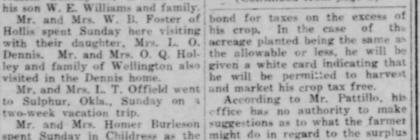
The Flying Dutchman Circus of Amarillo, featuring a variety of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Smith went acts, will present a specialty proto Amarillo last Friday and spent gram and performance for the entertainment of Reunion crowds.



Not only on Pioneer Day, but every . you are welcome at this store. We a 36J 'old timer" but we have served you, to ability, for more than a quarter of a centuronnery are proud to have done so!! We try to saving you money on your groceries.

Lettuce, per head. Blackeyed Peas, 3 pounds Squash, 3 pounds for. Bananas, extra nice, dozen. Cabbage, 10 pounds for ... ies, No. Spuds, 15-pound peck.

FRESH TOMATOES



ton and feed crops, but in the

A night crew was placed on duty A. day night to speed the checking

through the same routine.



(Continued from page 1) Hollis spent Sunday here visiting his crop. In the case of

spent Sunday in Childress as the might do in regard to the surplus guests of Mr. and Mrs. H. W. acreage over the allowable in cot E. H. Hayes is recovering from event that the farmer disposes of an illness of several days. He this surplus, he is requested to

has been suffering from an in- notify the county agent and a re check will be made of his land in sons reference to the compliance with and Tuesday in Memphis as the in Mr. Pattillo's office Wednes

They have been in Hed- of the compliance reports, and She is a the result of the check will be oore. mailed to the farmer the same day Mrs. Bertha Carter and daugh- that they are computed. Mr. Patto Estelline Monday to spend this ter Ann Gilpin visited from Sun- tillo states that farmers calling day until Tuesday in Amarillo, at his office will not receive in-They went to hear the Isham Jones formation any sooner, since it is orchestra play Monday evening at necessary that all the reports go

Mr. and Mrs. L. T. Offield went and market his crop tax free. Mr. and Mrs. Homer Burleson suggestions as to what the farmer

24c

Phone 160

WE DELIVER

Jack Donald and W. M. Jr. of the 1938 program.

Shirley

fected foot. Mrs. W. M. Moore and

Muskegon, Mich., spent Monday guests of Mr. and Mrs. Z. Moore.

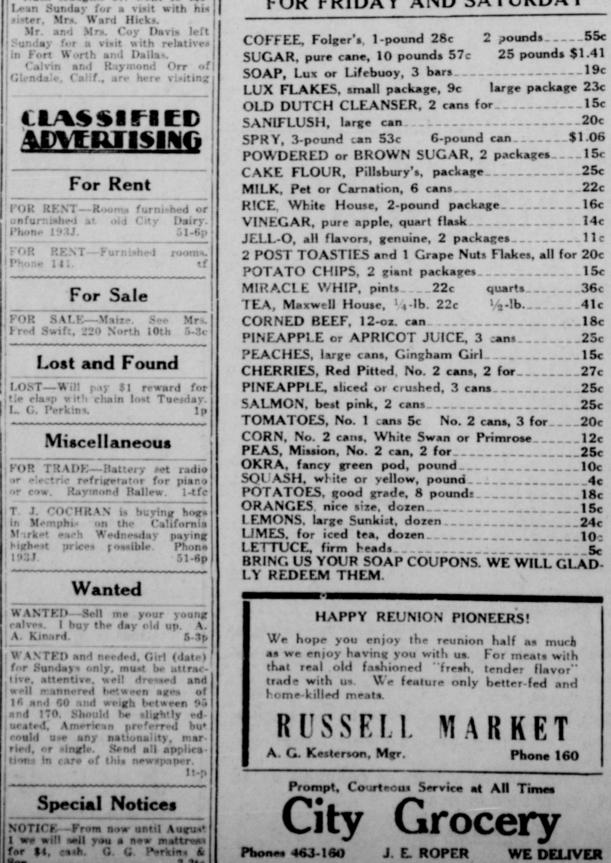
ley visiting relatives. sister-in-law of Mr. Moore.

LTOOK	24 pounds	· 85c
Pears, No. 1 c	can, 2 for	25c
	can, per can	
	r Primrose, No. 2	
Salad Dressi	ng, White Swan, J	ot. 19c
Milk, Pet or (Carnation, 6 for	22c
Macaroni or S	Spaghetti, 3 for	10c
Salmon, pinl	s, 2 for	25c
Tea, Bright a	nd Early, ‡-lb	15c
Fruit Cocktai	(GLASS FREE) I, Heart's Delight	14c
Snowdri	ft 3-lb. pail 6-lb. pail	57c
mannen	Cane, 10 pounds.	
	carton	
Tuna Fish, D	el Monte, per can	18c
Packed in Heavy Sy Doochos Mis	sion, No. $2\frac{1}{2}$ size.	15.
	ng Powder, lg. pl	
ScotTissue, 3		
	or C. W., 6 for	
Soap Flakes,	Dig 4	32c
IT'S N	EVER TOO HOT	17.20
to enjoy a g	rood meat dish. If you do	n't like

ads and luncheon meats.

your picnic!

We'll help you plan



Meal, 20 pounds SSING, Lard, 8-pound carton
Dobry's Best 48 FLOUR Pounds SteD BAC
Milk, 7 small cans for Vinegar, per gallon Crackers, 2-pound box for.
Lipton's 4-pound, 1 glass fre TEA ¹ / ₂ -pound, 2 glasses 1-pound, 4 glasses
Corn, No. 2 can, 2 for Tomatoes, No. 2 can, 2 for . Salad Dressing or Spread, GV is Elect Potato Chips, large pkg., 2 fd year-i Peas, No. 2 can, each
MARKET SPECIALS Assorted Lunch Meats, pour OM Barbecue, per pound Sausage, per pound Steak, per pound Country Butter, per pound Nucoa, per pound Oleo, per pound Oleo, per pound Bologna, per pound Cream Cheese, per pound Sliced Bacon, per pound

Deres La

Department Store Is Receiving Repairs

The Rosenwasser Department Store on the south side of the Memphis square last week in-stalled a new floor in their men's department. The flooring is made of two-inch oak strips, which will later be oiled, and were laid over the old pine floor. Other minor

gomery street. r worked in a op for seven his entry into lterations and be the sumer session of the cotton lterations and be the sumer session of the cotton in the sector of the teams playing in the Hall County Baseball League held in Memphis Saturday night, the game played between Hedley and Chil-dress July 10 was forfeited to the sector of the cotton in the sector of the cotton in the sector of the teams playing in the Hall Memphis Co-operative Society gin, returned Sunday from A. & M. College where he attended the summer session of the cotton classing school and received a cer-tificate of graduation. ing in the near future, it was an-This course usually takes two nounced. terms to complete, but Duvall left Tuesday night for New York

repairs will be made on the build-

according to Jack Boone of Mem-phis. In the rating of the teams in the league this will reduce Hed-Nrs. Duvall and children, Lola where he will attend showings of Mrs. Duvall and children, Lola Joe and Horace, and Horace's mother Mrs. J. P. Duvall visited in Pecan Gap and other places while wasser will be in New York two ley's standing in the percentage column by one game and accord-mother Mrs. J. P. Duvall visited in weeks while attending market. He he was in school. They returned

weeks while attending market, He will also attend market at St. Louis and Baltimore. The merchandise Mr. Rosenwas-ser will purchase while in New York will be used to replenish their stock following their Election Clearance sale now in progress.

The last Sunday's games Hedley was victor over the Parnell ag-gregation by a score of 21-18 and Memphis' team walked away with the Salisbury nine at Salisbury by a score of 11-0. Thirty-three years ago the Pio-neer Shoe Shop had its beginning in Memphis. It is the oldest es-tablishment of its kind here but **Candidates Will** dave Rally Friday The game scheduled between has existed under several names. E. Christensen started the shoe Sunday was not played due to and boot shop in 1905 and at the

The candidates for office in the death of a Childress player. Standings: present time it is owned by Mrs. E. Christensen. Griff Christen-Pct. sen was manager of the shop for .767 fifteen years prior to January 20 .615 of this year when W. E. McQueen .538 took charge. Mr. McQueen has 100 worked in the local shop for 12

urday from a visit with realtives stalled and boots made-to-measure dates for office have presented Ozona to visit with relatives, and Mr. and Mrs. Joe Reheis and dates for office have presented

sisted in the services by Leroy Robertson and Cordell Bales, who visited in the Giles community Wednesday afternoon and took a religious census of the residents, before beginning their meeting next Sunday.

The Service Barber Shop on

A complete barber service fea-

Thomas Kunkler left Tuesday for Denver where he will take a course at a Denver school of pharmacy.

Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Massey and children Margaret Ann and Roy Alvin are on a vacation trip this week to be spent at Raton, N. M.,

and El Paso. Jess Rosenwasser of this firm eft Tuesday night for New York where he will attend showings of merchandise there with the ex-

Mrs. Florence Cullin of Denton came Sunday for an extended visit here with her son George Cullin and family. .

pent Saturday in Childress on seeing trip to Louisiana.

will be master of ceremonies and introduce the speakers. This rally will end a series of similar events that have been held over Hall County for the past few months, in which the candi-

Mrs. C. D. Denny was a visitor

lington and Mr. and Mrs. Ed

er, Mrs. Ola Best, in Fort Worth. Mrs. Ross Holliway of Hedley She also visited relatives in and Mrs. R. C. Vinson of this city Bridgeport and went on a sight-

Mrs. W. C. Chapman and son business and visiting friends. Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Morris and daughter Casandra are in Corpus the corpus daughter casandra are in corpus Christi spending their vacation. Post and Spur and with friends Mrs. O. L. Jamison and daugh- in Lubbock.

ter Yvonne of Knox City visited Mr. and Mrs. Troy Archer of their sister and aunt Elizabeth Amarillo and Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Bryant here last week-end. They were en route home from a visit in the C. L. Padgett home in the Hall County and this district, sub-ject to next Saturday's Demo. Mr. and Mrs. Earl Ramsey of Mrs. S. T. Harrison and daugh-Mr. and Mrs. Earl Ramsey of Mrs. S. T. Harrison and daughject to next Saturday's Demo-cratic Primary, will make their final appeal to the voters here Dorrett Dorn of Childress spent son Morton, spent Wednesday in Friday night, speaking on the Ha.¹ County court house lawn. J. O. Fitzjarrald, Memphis actorney,



Mrs. Johnson accompanied them from here to visit her father, J. A. Brashear. Mrs. Walter Whaley of Estel line was a visitor in Memphis Tuesday. She left Wednesday on a business trip to El Paso. day from a week's visit with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. A. Reheis, in Wichita, Kan. They also visited his brothers H. F. Reheis in Derby, Kan., and W. M. Reheis in Doug-lass, Kan.

R. E. Martin Jr. returned from in Amarillo Sunday. She met Mr. Denny there and they returned home Sunday afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Lamb and daughter Brownie Nan of Wel-lington and Mr Sudday and and

Louie Malone of Wichita Falls, salesman for the Vernon Meat Co., was here Wednesday making

Mr. and Mrs. R. R. Eddleman, are moving this week from Estel-line to Turkey. They have lived in Estelline for more than 20 years. Mrs. Florence Cullin of Denton came Sunday for an extended





Fride

At 8:45

Senorita de

dance team

sent a spec

with this

taining act

At 9:11

To clin

a fireworks

sented i

northwest

nounced

Mr.

Amarillo spe

PIO

Sho

PIO

Extends a

(els

RS!

argen

hod

with his fat

complete

ticipate

dance to

and the

re-

and by

ing-

an

the

be

the ent-this

two the nty les-hs. vill

ler

of of

no-he

dances and i

9 38.

hop

w lo

nd delivery is phis. Wattenbarger's In

orvice

HALL COUNTY LEAGUE

BASEBALL

At a meeting of the managers

Childress and Cross Roads for last

10

.333 years.

According to the league sched-ule, next Sunday, July 24, the league will play in the following order: Salisbury at Hedley, Chil-dress at Memphis, and Cross Roads

nery street. of the teams playing in the Hall worked in a County Baseball League held in

shop with as a complete pressing serv-according to Jack Boone of Mem-

f Clarendon is column by one game and accord-ingly will give Childress an in-crease of one game.

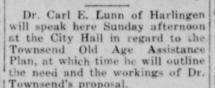
at Parnell.

Team

Memphis

Parnell





Completes Cotton

Horace Duvall, manager of the

Pioneer Shoe Shop Is

Oldest In City; Was

Classing Course

Revival At Giles To

 Salisbury
 4
 9
 .365
 years.

 Salisbury
 4
 9
 .367
 A complete shop in every respect is maintained by the Pio-spect is maintained by the Pio-introduce the speakers.
 will be master of ceremo introduce the speakers.

 WILL RETURN SATURDAY Dr. and Mrs. Marion McNeely and daughter Nell will return Sat-equipment has been recently in-tered and and been recently in-tered and and and the street.
 This rally will end a similar events that have be over Hall County for few months, in which the

PACE SIX

Izador Martin returned Satur.

THE WEWPHILS (TEXAS) DEWOCRAT

ARMY ENGINEER Good Interest In Brief History of Memphis Churches Given

Crew May Be In Field Wittin Next 30 Days Indicated

Warner B. Come of Weissingry, Him, army engineer it charge in the continuers and Lev. L. E. Second of Corning in the continuers has a charge in the second rest in the continuers in the second rest in the of activities of the notifiers station of the angroup. mas in Mempion Wennerstay and River Walley Flower Control and attend these services and mouth trends.

Mr. Cone, athle in Reception contrastige against sm. manuferrent with T. J. Distliant, seet the scott. metary of the authority hearth. persenting the project and and taking that a surveying over reache he placed in the facil within 20 Things servers, without will see make up of deriver engineers and aggroupped, will be signatured penathe once of the propert if possible. High Forcer was an Amarilan (Churren in Merroons in 1896. hat if secondentions cannot be cashe over the week-rat. metanosi at farme tear their worth. He and Mrt. I. M. Gian and rent, Ann Margaret McPartured

Mr. Phillin, army engineer in Sunday chartys of the operations in this district, will have charge of the of Amarilio spent the past week- building was completed in 1968. BRATTERS BOTTON

Two Thefts Reported In By Newlin Farmers several days has week visiting CHURCE OF THE NAZARENE The Church of Christ of Hen- The First Bastist Church of and the place of worthin is in- In Qua, All during

By MRS. FRED HEMPHILL

L'indier isonging is Ben Ant. C. F. Fanter, and on the first and here as a mission was completed in 1956, its own- its inter and its and inter a single and a sin particul near Mr. Greekant's home ter, Betty Jean of Capalin, N. the present pastor. handned yards distance. There Mrs. Action Rameon of this pince. they decoded it some a waiting and the and Mrs. Alter Merselitti Send Two Faremen thomodular and dreate parent.

belonging to Affver Hintchertson, shin

Right werkennes C. E. Hume Weetnessing.



Nazarene Revival "A great classes has been noted Genet anterest is being sineers in charter uffairs since the first at the reveal meeting lieing out multing and erected the years ago mathed ansier the big tent at the its provide the entry infinitions. corner of Sti and Borrgromer, a Start it street is scenarily. There, entreets by the Church of the all the nextly formed organiza-"Nazarene according to lies E. W. them hold Sumlays alson wing "Lagine, matter. Rev. C. E. Tamer the same indicing for services, mil-of Italian, matternally income the starting the west the children. competer as consultationy the station the trees Po as the same

GILES

By MRS. J. M. LEMMON

G. C. Mereditte

Friends in Chlippess.

The Lev. Mr. Daylor extensis a these structures are spiercial editistics the proposed Typer Bell cordial invitation to the public in face a keeping with present times.

THE MEMOU

Trepaine Project at the water operate will his diards in their disort matter sector sectors in the

This revival meeting species listing edition music is complete without group recognition to furne Tores for gauge at the shreelogmacro off a community

FIRST METHODIST CHURCH

Ber, Same Mills, a streast risker. organized the First Methodis. chartler mentioen were

ing of the church may erected and Bolie Kely and Ithe Revetilitiestening in 1896. The present settl mere with their parents. Mr. Rev divise W. Cation is die mas

and Mrt. E. F. Lelly and Mr. and for at the present time.

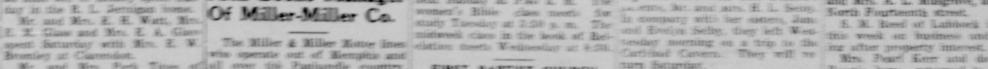
Letie Bechwith was a Mempion nablished about 25 years ago. 8 minuter to serve the organization. 3890, the Democrat Correspondent 2. mailer belonging to Ben Him. C. N. Foster, Mrs. Ed Ben Inflaing was exected on North Until the first church building March. The Rev. J. W. Bries was FREEWILL BAPTIST CHURCH. Tenth street and meet as a mission was completed in 1904, the con- the first short. The first church

the Mennine Tolunteer Fire De-

sustained a paintful injury to his Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Marwell of police, are in College Station is, "The ima-fast Saturday night when a not magintern. Frances and Do- this week attending the State tar's Brean." proposed in the set of the set of

Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Joinson Jack Boone Manager The Bible school will assentible they wish here with Mrs. Duttor's and Mrs. A. L. Musgrove, at 0422 tay in the E. L. Sernigan isome. Of Miller-Miller Co.

who operate out of Memphis and Mr. and Mrs. Perk Times at all over the Panisandle country. Bairfield mens Glies visitors Sun-inve ineater on Noel street. Jack time-



let us have a great day for the



FIRST CHURCH building in Weingthis, evented in (1891), and was used by the citizens for both church and school pusproces. The picture was the first make of the building and congregation.

CHURCH OF CHRIST

shas mas set as order in 11012 by Memphis and organized the same materi on North Eleventic street, The Kazarene (Church was es- C D. Drouch who was the first year the county was arganized-

Locals and Personals multithen. returned hone small way

"structure" II

of Lastace and Mrs. William Roll- with Mrs. Frank Bayentit.

FIRST BAPTIEST CHURCH-

-sections?

women's Blue class meets for poterns, but and are. H. L. Sens, Marti Mrs. A. L. Musgroom study Theshy at 2:50 p. m. The In company with her astern, Jam. S. M. Berl of Land and Evelop Selly, they art West this west on business and hous-

FIRST BAPTIET CHURCH TURN Beturning. Rev. J. Wm. Mason, Patter chlinver, Evan and Sue Ann, and in Mennicias with relatives Sunday morning on the subject, they went because of the illness Lakeview spent Wednesday in and little dauginer, Betha Louise, Lines are ploneers themselves in "The Signs of the Times" using of Mr. Reberts mother, Mrs. J. J. Memphis as the guests of Chandia and Jacine Ramon were Memphis their line, having established their Matthew 22.2-42 as the arrithman Roberts. Mrs. Roberts was callmedigerand. Are we interested of the Finetheville, Ark., from The not five. Antenna in the T. L. Raus-Miller & Miller Lines exercise the fivey mean anything to as". It here her under E. L. Jones. Mrs. Rol- spending this west here wishing merves as to try to find out their and and Mr. Somes are both anmeaning Funday evening the sub-proved. Wr. and Mrs. Roberts sting here from Devine, went to set will be, "Not Fall-Nur be note accompanied hone by Bon Mediugtor, Thursday for a few Discouraged." Issiant 42.4 will be nie June and Norma Jean Rosthe text. Invite your friends and one, meres of life. Roberts, for a

FIRST PRESSTERIAN CHURCH

The First Presbytterian Charten max organized in 1990 in the dis- Ning men of the soil Memphis Ho Bill M tell Herr. A. W. Electioners was the just C. frost master. The commission Boy ectional and enared, humane in the morthwest part of temp was med and the a place of warming by the Apen day an hypertains. Latter, they worrdnin No. peri in the Baptise Charrie for a Plan while, then converted a residence mino a longue all according. The present church huilding was even. West the president passibler.

By DEPS

; HE

Pione

East

rom P

e early

ne west

one man t of E

anty in ty near ked on a

th a grou a herd o all Count

Ranch tha

Hall Coun

telline co

ve, Mr.

The herd

Blanco ca

and were night wi

ith all in

ard. Real

on the ds immedi

k on the

em as fa

the ledge ng prote

down for rode guar oth to the and the l Mr. Pre-

time to hey could lling down tyon. At could no l

to they left t became the cow-h ses of 300

orses that

uring the b

born in

gan in the

age of 14. on nume and south to the P

and worked

ne came to hoving cattle ere. He n een Pecos settled in

tt came to

10THING ONED

IAT THE

UP OF

ds for lund

n, air-cond

m City Ha

d of the serv

media

LLER

S FREE!

ES-

Plumb

Quality !

TRACTOSIC

this are

rotection

erd reached w House Ca d them in

Transver.

Tenne

E

FIRET CHRISTIAN CHINCH dress

The First Christian Chartin man 198eremanized in 1882, with Rev. J. W. Sher of Holizannel as the organizer. The Thur congregation worshipped in the 3Ksame satisfing as the Preskyterant congrogration anti 19608 where the Christian congregation eventied a. Rev mutating of their own, which was Fay Mer. a frame structure. This building "format was used until 2825 when die More mesent matiery edifics was even. guessie the mi. Jos Findley is the minister HARTS .. AVITA of the church at this time. Min. R. that in the

ADDEWIELT OF GOD

The Assentity of God Church Newlin ached the was established a flow years ago.

Ret. R. A. James is the pastion

Mar an

The intest church to be estab- nity sust just a few months ages

Mr. and Mrs. Jim Biarrott and The n Mrs. George Steagail and children, George and Nedena, at min to thaughters, Sasoni and Maurine. Chavendon wistied here Sunday given

"The image in Nebuchaimes- C. Winson. They were on routs saster Mrs. Hal Goodhight and her TREATTING The rise and fall of the Legran, Unait, for a winit with, partents, Mr. and Mrs. S. S. THE REAL Compet at Estelline. Mr. and Mrs. Interfer the am

ing legins August 22, with John ant George Marin of Pryon. Louis Sciners of Chryson, K. M., E. Barmister doing the preaching Okia, came Monitay for a ten- are here visiting their parents, Mr.

Mrs. Pearl Kerr and daughter.



E. M. Glass and Mrs. E. A. Gian

Baope is the local manager Sec. and Mrs. A. E. Harmon Jr. / Die Tregen communy. The Millies In all of their freight mails, the Mr. and Mrs. Malecon: Giass serve-Mrs. W. W. Bowsies of Heiller shipments and carry hads with usited Mrs. Harvey Biotis Mon- the greatest of disparich

include the titus and several at fiver, Perry and David , spent Loyd Warf, representative of ding was partied near his house. Him Thes Johnson and son, Robert, were Mergins visitary partment, and Ed McCreary.

the Mempine Volumeer Fire De-partment, and E& McCreary. Mempine Fire Marsinal and chief of address are in College Station Station of address are in College Station S

participy sign he was moving field lares, were Childress stations one Freener's Biort Course affered empires stand out in bold comman, relative, by the Benne A. & M. College, with the endurance of the hing-Br. Ward a taking the regular for solution of the Lord. At the evening Menuits Thursday mering for home. Mrs. Cay Crow care with wards antil Monday sight when his Mr. and Min. E. H. Watt, Mr. W. W. Weine E. & M. College.

Newlin community Friday night Min. Harvey Snatis and chill. To School at A & M

aster

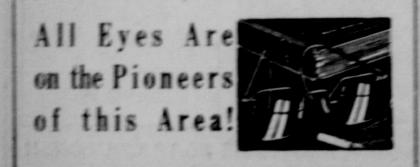
that all bernerers

Dance Where It's Cool

Next To Cadd Station Konill enjoy the final You'll line the comparts of mar an conditioned cafe and you can denice on our mount

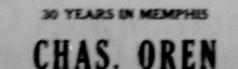
Nets Stearth. Scotty's Soletola Baptist Charts and a sta-

Cafe WELCOME PIONEERS !!



toenediger entremining.

I am proved of the part I have had in pioneering optical service in Memphis and Hall County since 1968. I am also proud of the patronage I have enjoyed and I invite you to come in and see me while here! If your eyes are "not as good as they used to be" let me examine them for you!



Registered Optometrist

Gilliam Laid First Perk's Cafe Has Been Sewer Lines Here Here For Ten Years

of pany, which is one of the oldest m in both services Spring. L. G. Periin's operator Peric's Calle, located on the south Remphis, is operated by W. C. Gilside of the support on Noel street, have and is becaused at 734 Har- attendance is holiding us well for first came is Memphis in 1924 clear street. Mr. Gilliam is a part these warm Sandays. The courts Demion came Tuesday and spenfirst came is Mempitie in 1924 rison street. Mr. Gilliam is a put- these warm Sundays. The council Denton came Tuesday and spent Ar. spent Friday and Saturday in and other a few months stay here their plumiker of Mempitie, hav is as cool as any place in town. Weitnesslay here visiting with in Turkey on business and visiting went to Shannyest. He returned ing seen connected with the lay- World you be in your place, and anny Mrs. E. E. Roberts and fanto Memphis in 1928 and opened ing of the first sewer line here. ins place of business, at its pres- His business phone number is end." Each class and each one of Lewis Muserume for the wish

seent interruptions Perf's Carle serves sately cher, tim at his Harrison street place large number of visitors in whit Menufits Saturday for a visit affier a dis your laundry court orders and hundles a line of business and lating prices and them on Sunday. of edid devision and sundrives. Mr. estimates on plumining work. Mr. Perkins and his staff of expansie Gilliam's son is associated with workers have been serving the him in the plumbing business. people of Memphis for the past

Rev. W. L. Mellin, pastor of the Business for 17 Years

dent at the Baptiet Theological Leminary in Fari Warth, opent puny situated at \$5.6 Noel street is with as for the first time. Wednesday in Memphis as the guest of Rev. J. Wm. Mason, He operated by Angue Buckalty, and is one of the oldest plumining study consented to give us one. Mrs. Sol Bayouth and children shops in this portion of the state, or two numbers next Sunday on Delois. Jo Ann and Tex, of Weiconducted the mid-week proper service at the Baptist Church Webgaged in the operation of the morning and evening services.

innibing maintens since 2822. Mr. Bucknity is emlipped to do tion to the actum of Dr. and Mrs. Faed Kourd all appear all plumining and piping Methoday, and family next hun- verse guests Weitnessing. work and a telephone call, phone flag. number 96, will secure his securices

or estimates on any kind of a bondance in Sunday school. E. C. Cargill pustie. sluming joh.

ILL IN LOCAL HOSPITAL

UNION REVIVAL BEING RELD AT PLASEA CHURCH

By MRS. WILMA DAVIS Democrat Correspondent

The miner mentional ing held at Plaska with the First ary is considered doubtful. His for three weeks, Mrs. J. H. Bead, Baptist Church and the First is the sister of Mrs. E. M. Fann, with had been there with Marthodist. Chartel of that commu-

tilly encourabling, exercitives there this week with moreasing interest. Rev. J. William Susseer, pustar of the First Baptist Church at Memphis is assisting in the serv-ices, with Rev. Mr. Storey, at Kellererille, visiting Methodist minister. The pastor of the Planks Methodist Church, the Lev. Mr. Sargent, is also doing some of the preaching in the re-

You'll find the Community Service Laundry a coul, cambar uble place to do pour isordry work. Try it. Mrs. Jim Val-

Lavel dur choir is doing some er- Mrs. William Hood and daughceptionally fine work time summer, ter later spert Theshey and Wet | Tan Harr spent Wonday and Thes-The Gilliam Plumbing Com We hope to have special numbers nesday in Turkey visiting with Mrs. Williss Walker and other The Sunday school and E. T. C.

Mr. and Mrs. Frank Baker of HI at a local hospital. haid in all the services this week- ity.

Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Burnett James spent Sunday visiting with Mr. The PRESENTERIAN CHURCH Last Sunday morning we had a and Mrs. Bufflord Burnett in the

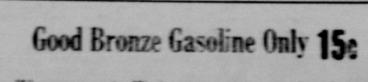
number of out of town visitors Friendship community. Huckaby Has Been in 'it our church service. Met some Ouins Read returned none dinne's activitie of them this week, and to us it. Tuesday from Wichitz Falls where first this week. is always a pleasure to have sin- she has been for three weeks in Probably next Surday oth-

re warma Falls Cline Bospin. The Riseinsby Plumiting Con ers will be here and will worship the underwent an appendenter best woosk and is improving saits Miss Lawern Moure, ins very Inciority.

Mr. Huckady has been in Menufitis her winin, and we also expect lington came Tuesday to spend day 22 years and has been enouther special music for both the several days here as the guests of Mrs. Frank Baywath, Mr. Ba-We look with fond muticipa waarib and son Editie and Mrs. off Program, Ohtin.

> Mrs. John Bayrouth and som Beip as please to increase at- Romie vetarnet Satarilay from a which with terr marrie, Mirs. Joint Timeell, att Chilbartt.

Howard Raphill went to Widhits Falls Monday after Mrs. Randal, who had removered to the Mrs. J. G. Mellougal of Retliey, extent Stat site was able to rewho has been very if for several turn home. Mrs. Eandal has been months, was brought to the Odion perceiving medical treatment in Ecospital Saturday and her necos- the Wichits Falls Climic Bospital



Why pay more? We invite you to try a tank and prove

JIM VALLANCE SERVICE STATION

to yourself that it is just as good.

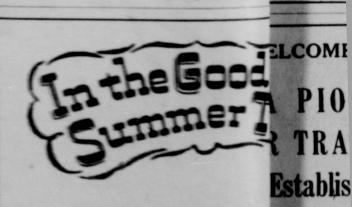
Wolfingtion Thursday for a few dans" wish. She was accompanied ter gratefillengritter Sandra Sufficer first they would

W. Pyle and son Barrace of ony neve to be with his sister. Mirs. J. G. MicDangall, who is very

their movents and grandparents They were accompanied by Dr. and Mirs. E. Gilmore.

427 and a call to him will find the amions is attenuting to get a Mrs. E. D. McGrocy arrived in Service Laundry a cool, conflictwith her dauginer, Mrs. Sid Baker, work. Dry it. Mrs. Jim Val-

Deputy Sheriff W. C. Torner Margaretter mail County sheriff's department was in clumps of Mr. WINDER METTAVILLES IN I DECEMPT WO



COME OUT OF THE K

and ENJOY yourself at the And appr s in the past ervice to you

GOOD EATS BALletor Fr

We are not pioneers, in years of service enough experience to make it possible SATISFAC just like Mother used to." Order BUT its Falls, An pies and cakes from us or your grocer the kitchen these hot summer days. and warry by patromining the-

Lafavette Pounds

verture (Centres) 96 in the dis-Mermanic Roder the Ages. Serry swarrents-Disastè dine a i a residence The 1200000000000 or will enter. Cargelli av. CHERRICH Charte mus the Terrer of W The . MATRIMET. med in the Presingueraan the water the

iven

a errertied a WELKER WERE Pris militing 36 when the * Willia ertreett, Blance the minister ds immediately 12000

Goe Church Merarin greater ages In Qua, All during the millio in Inwrite street TRACKLART. CHURCH he estab- nitte werstill Bars- bruss M. Ziegen, the car attarting beating Titler PERMIT DATES Netiena, at. main.

at there . Stman atti: son Boining Summer for Walls e write ner tint and here ITS. S. S. t. artif Mirs. Interative ornin minteand there make their connee with it here and General Property of the International Content of the International Content

---attel Mers. 01. N. M. avents, Mir. te, att 114772 etik in heers unit liverit-E = distigritte: 200 (Cheeter) 27 (2) (7/283)

Emme at

IOTHING

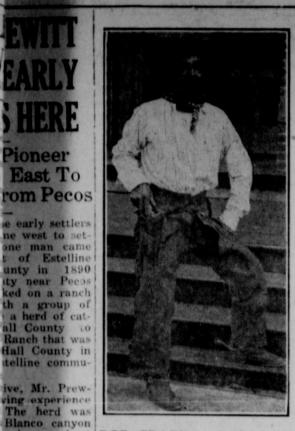
UP OF

ES

m City Hall

e Good Pioneers!

JT



nd were about BOB CRABB- Said to be night when a the first settler in Hall County ith all indica will be on hand at the Old ard. Realizing Settlers Reunion here next F. on the open week meeting old friends of on the trail pioneer days. ached the Yel-

County to work on the Mill Iron reezing drizzle erd reached the ranch, the ranch consisted of about 500,000 acres partly WR3 w House Creek, down for the rode guard on th to the dis-and the herd, tirely open range when he first

Col. William E. Hughes' famous of Lie wine as a simpling point, stage coach in 1898. Col Hughes, who as a partner in the Mill Iron ranch, brought a stage-coach with him from his home city of Den-ver, to be used in riding over the direct route as a simpling point, south as the T. P. Railroad to Es-telline to be shipped from that point, since the freight over the GW&DC would be cheaper due to direct route as a simpling point, south as the T. P. Railroad to Es-telline to be shipped from that point, since the freight over the direct route as a simpling point, south as the T. P. Railroad to Es-telline to be shipped from that point, since the freight over the odirect route as a simpling point. The first right contained the water which fairly cool. In March of 1894 Mr. and Mrs. lling down the yon. At day could no longranch, brought a stage-coach with they left unt became light he cow-hands ses of 300 catrange on his frequent visits to Texas to look after his property orses that had ring the bitter

born in Wil- that, although the vehicle was time. can in the cat- identical with the stages used for and southwest and trimmed in green and red. Pecos

tt came to Hall

THE MEMPHIS (TEXAS) DEMOCRAT

E. M. EWEN

Over Four Hundred

Hardships of Travel Are Described by E. M. Ewen, Pioneer Hall Countian.

E. M. Ewen, president of the

County. The first night out they

Pounds Of Butter

the Mill Iron range it was custo-mary to ship the cattle from mary to ship the cattle from Clarendon. It took the cowboys two days to drive the herds to the shipping pens in Donley County, camping the first night at Deep Lake, since water was a problem in driving cattle in the early days. Mr. Prewitt states that when a herd was started on a drive, the cowboys knew exactly where the water holes were locat-ed, and ten or fifteen miles was about as far as they would drive during a day. However, Mr. Prewitt remembers that he has driven cattle in Southwest Texas as far as 80 miles without water. Some Mill Iron cattle were ship-ped from Childress, especially small herds, but the larger herds were shipped from Clarendon because of the better facilities for holding a herd there.

Shipping from the Mill Iron range was done by this method until the town of Estelline was started in 1892 or '93 and grew to be one of the biggest cattle shipping points in the world. The citizens of Estelline applied to the FW&DC for a switch, and as concession to get this switch the donated the land and built up t dump on which it was built. year or two after the town w started and the switch built the Sold At One Time

took its place in the world of cattle shipping. The Matador, Spur, F, Swenson, Shoe Bar and Pitchfork were some of the ranches that shipped from this point. Mr. Prewitt recalls that in

early times shipping was not very big since the cattlemen prefered Old Settler's Association, recalls their destination, even as far as times when he was living in Floyd w House Creek, south Hall and was owned by Hughes and Simpson. Some of hem as far in the property that was originally materian. The the property that was originally materian. The the property that was originally the property that the property the property the property the property that the property that t the property that was originally water was found to care for the heep their tadders from sponse in the ranch is still held by the Hughes estate. At its peak, 15,000 to 20,000 cattle were on the Mill was discontinued after so much the idea of putting each day's the idea of puttin calls that no fencing had been of the land was put into cultiva-done in this section and it was enthe cattle through without dam- salt to preserve it and keep in and the herd, Mr. Prewitt time to time hey could hear hey could hear tage coach in 1898. Col Hundres' famous tage could hear tage could

a direct route.

Estelline's post office was first reached a dug-out owned by a out and used. Mr. Prewitt recalls Garrott who operated it for some

The ranches in this vicinity dug-out, which was the custom of air process. age of 14. He transportation in the early days, were known by their brands, rath-the Colonel had it painted blue er than by the company that held before taking his wife and two by Leo Fields, is located on the On one of Col. Hughes' visits that the Diamond Tail was owned took some time to collect enough where it has been operated since and worked in to his Mill Iron Ranch it was nec-be came to Hall oving cattle to ree. He made een Pecos and to his Solution and the formation of the solution the was to sen 4,000 head of cart since man, the shoe wan by the been gone so long and she feared A complete meat market feared in this north. He drove his horses to the Iron by the Continental Land and that he had met with foul play. A complete meat market feared that he had met with foul play.

Mr. Prewitt remembers a cattle

City Grocery Offers Fresh Vegetables As Feature Lines

J. E. Roper, Owner, Is Strong Beliver in The **Democrat's Advertising**

A greater variety of fresh vege tables and fruits, in much better condition, are offered to the City Grocery patrons by the recent installation of a cold storage system, the only one of its kind in Memphis.

A vault with over 500 cubic feet storage space has been added with new type coil system, fans for ir circulation and a complete Frigidaire cooling system. It will keep vegetables and fruits at a low temperature.

A Russell meat market managed by A. G. Kesterson, is operted in connection with the store, featuring a complete line of mar-ket products. Nationally adver-tised brands of merchandise are

offered in the grocery lines. Johnnie Moseley, Clyde Roden and H. B. Bennett complete the staff of clerks at City Grocery. The biggest year of business in

its 12 years of existence is the record established in 1937 by the City Grocery, owned and oper-ated by J. E. Roper.

"This year promises to exceed (our last," Mr. Roper added, "and to drive their cattle through to an interesting incident in early teen due to our advertising program. We have carried a weekly advertisement in The Memphis Democrat for the past seven years, and intend to continue to

Fields Grocery Is Modern Store; Has **Variety of Foods**

Leo Fields Is Owner and Operator of Store; Located at 516 Noel Street Here

here. The stage coach was kept at Estelline and when the Colonel would come to Texas it was taken two, this store was sold to T. R. Nr. Holt, just the other side of where the town of Turkey is now located. Arriving there late and of the features of the Fields Grolocated. Arriving there late and of the features of the Fields Gro-iceeded to take possession of the perishables by a patented washed-dug-out, which was the custom of air process

them, however, Mr. Prewitt recalls children into the dugout and it south side of the Memphis square, ager of the Farmers Union Sup-

A complete meat market fea-

"If it's in the grocery line we

The store has existed under

ownership since

Grocery, owned and

1927

have it" is the claim made by the

operated by M. J. Draper.

Draper

present

ROY COLEMAN **FARMERS UNION SUPPLY CO. IS 31 YEARS OLD** Have Three Stores; General Manager Is Roy Coleman, City

and development, Farmers Union Supply Company is the oldest gen- 1931.

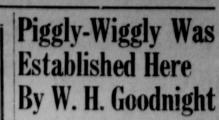
eral supply store in Memphis. stores

The present building in Mem-phis was erected in 1928 at a cost of \$15,000. In 1926 the Eli store was added to the Farmers Union organization in 1929.

The original stockholders in 1907 numbered only about 20 men. At the present time there are 165 stockholders in the organ-

\$75,000 capitalization. Roy L. Coleman is general man ply Company stores with head-quarters in Memphis. Clark Clark Ayres is manager of the Eli store and San Chancey is manager of the Plaska store.

Other employees of the Memnorth. He drove his horses to the Salt Fork of Red River without watering them, and when he at-tempted to ford the stream, the horses stopped for water and no amount of persuasion could make them go on without a drink. When the horses had drunk their fill, the Colonel discovered that the coach had sunk so deep in the sand that



Local Cash-and-Carry Store Opened in 1925; Is Operated At 114 South Fifth Street

Piggly-Wiggly Grocery, one of the most modern and complete in the city, is operated on the east side of the square by W. H. Goodnight, Memphis grocer for 26 years.

Mr. Goodnight entered the grocery business in 1912 in the firm of Guinn and Goodnight. In 1923 Ward and Goodnight bought the business which in 1925 became the Piggly-Wiggly, owned solely by Mr. Goodnight, present owner and manager.

New equipment and fixtures and a complete line of standard brands of quality merchandise nake Piggly-Wiggly one of the leading grocery stores. A complete meat market under the man-agement of J. G. Gardner is oper-ated by the store.

Good Eats Bakery Has Clientele in Large Territory

Good Eats Bakery, owned and operated by Lafayette Pounds, has been serving Memphis in the With almost 31 years of growth present location and under the same management since May 8,

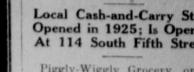
Mr. Pounds in 1931 purchased Three stores are maintained; the bakery, which had been pre-one each at Memphis, Eli and viously called the Good Eats Bak-Plaska. Nationally advertised brands of groceries, gas, oils, tires, and merchandise of all kinds are able to all of Hall County and much carried in the complete, modern of Donley County and surrounding territory.

Butter-Nut Bread is the feature product of the bakery, one of the finest in this section, which also was started and the Plaska store offers a variety of pies, cookies, and cakes.

"The Good Eats Bakery has never failed to show an increase in business from year to year since we have been in business," says Mr. Pounds.



PAGE SEVEN



tion has grown to the present

0 chliner. ę augenerate anto wissiing. er- 126. 10786 wentil the r a Sew (Searcharter) Hu Samilta attace at cred Thurs in sister, to its meeting 市 王 王 Plumbs FREE! arring in ATBRITISTICS. ELTAINERTICS. mmmit Quality COMPACT AND TELECTRET: 174 laumitry im Was ther. 25 5-34 L'acierrenz. TT's deal Mr.

manne ad-

nmer]

FOF THE K

in years of service

us or your grocet

had sunk so deep in the sand that Rath Freighting Company. it was impossible to pull out.

vehicle had sunk down in the Iron Ranch and ran through Hall sand up to the leather springs. The deeper the cowboys dug around the coach, the deeper it lock's Canyon near Plaska. sank and darkness caught them with the coach in no better shape transaction when Colonel Hughes

than when they had started to came to Texas from Denver to get it out. Next morning they his Texas ranch to sell 4,000 head returned to the river to try to of cattle. The cow-hands had raise the bogged-down coach and gathered the cattle into two herds found that during the night the and were holding them not far ds for lunch river had risen, turned the coach from Clarendon, ready for shipn, air-condiover on its side and all that was ping. When the transaction was left visible were two wheels culminated, the Colonel received a sticking above the sand of the check for \$95,000. Although the

Salt Fork. but it was buried too deep beneath the sands of the river ever to be raised.

While Mr. Prewitt worked on boss.

This night. The following day was impossible to pull out. He unhitched the horses and road, extending from the last out- On one such day he made a trip

went to a nearby cowboy camp post of the railroad deep into the to Clarendon, taking three days and the hands went down to the Panhandle. The trail crossed the for the trip, and sold fifty pounds river to get the coach out of the Mill Iron Ranch and ran through of butter to Burton & Sims for sand. However, by this time the Hall County. It crossed the Mill 22c per pound. On this trip, the last night out he camped on the south side of the old Mevis Hotel at Giles and nearly froze to death. The following day, after he had

Dial interest in the Draper-Dial passed Memphis, he stopped his Grocery, formed one year earlier team and picked up coal along the right-of-way of the railroad for some two hundred yards at a here in 1917 with the Noble Bros. Jean Denny, Larry Grundy, Jim until he had four or five hundred pounds. With this coal and with all the butter that they could eat, Mr. Ewen made his contribution to the "grub stake" at the Pyles home.

The next trip Mr. Ewen made Colonel received only a little over was to Childress and Estelline. At Mr. Prewitt recalls that years \$23 a head for the cattle, Mr. Estelline he traded fifty pounds later he was asked to bring the Prewitt thought that the remit-coach to Tulia for a celebration, tance made up an awful big check. of the butter to Howard Hinton who was running a store for T. R. Mr. Prewitt worked 21 years on Garrott, for a mattress. He tradthe range, the last five of which

he was the wagon boss or range ing from the trip to Meador & He quit the range in 1908 Dunn at Newlin for a cook stove and began farming at Estelline As a result of his venture in where he now lives. In 1902 he was married to Miss Ethel Boyd butter, Mr. Ewen received from 12c to 22c per pound for his butof Estelline and they are the par-ter, traveled over 200 miles and spent more than two weeks makyoungest daughter, Miss Charlotte ing the deal. Prewitt, still lives in the home

Mr. Prewitt states that his makes the West so dear to the pio-neer," states Mr. Ewen. "We with her father and mother. memory of cowboy life in early knew every by-path in the coun-Hall County was a hard one, but try and in fact that is about all it had its many advantages and pleasures. He states that if he then. The trip I took in selling had to make the choice what life butter could be made today in less he would live again, he is certain that he would choose that of a than half a day at considerably

more ease and pleasure than we made it then."



Insurance Business in Same Place Since '22

M. E. McNally, insurance and loan agent, began business in his present location in the Whaley building on the east side of the Memphis square in 1922. Mr. McNally has a complete in-

surance service and in addition s representative for the Federal you could call the roads we had Farm Loans. A general line of nsurance is featured by the firm.

> Dr. T. L. Lewis of Childress Was Memphis visitor Sunday.

A group of about fifty Shamrock citizens, headed by Mayor W. H. (Bill) Walker and Bedford Harrison, secretary of the Sham-rock Chamber of Commerce, visted Memphis shortly before noon Thursday on a tour of the southern Panhandle in interest of Service Is Complete Mrs. D. B. Kennedy, offers oir-conditioned dining comfort to its Lewis M. Goodrich's candidacy for the attorney-generalship of rich to the voters of Hall County

Bill Bowermon and Carl Harand Doris Odom are waitresses rison flew Mr. Bowermon's air-and Mrs. W. F. Ritchie is cook and Jack Roach is dishwasher. rison flew Mr. Bowermon's air-plane to Amarillo Sunday where they dismounted the motor and took it to Tulsa, Okla., for repairs. The motor must be inspected by government inspectors and repaired according to government Canyon, Yellowstone National Park, and points in Colorado. He his mother, Mrs. M. Rosenwasser of Lockhart, and Mr. and Mrs. Henry Srafer of Rosenberg.

ing between Memphis and the Eli Now Air-Conditioned, and Plaska stores Officers and directors for the

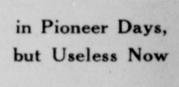
company are: T. J. Thompson president; R. A. Hutcherson, vice president; E. M. Ewen, secretarytreasurer; J. A. Webster and E A. Thomas, directors; and general manager, Roy Coleman.

when Mr. Draper purchased the ATTEND PRESBYTERIAN CONFERENCE AT CETA GLEN

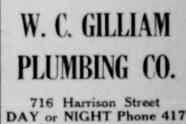
Deaver, Mary Nell Barham, and remained with them until 1925. Mary Ruth Johnson left Memphis Moving to his present location April 2 of this year Mr. Draper april 2 of this year Mr. Draper the Panhandle Presbyterian Piohas a completely air-conditioned neer Conference in session there store specializing in nationally aduntil Friday.

vertised brands of staple and Mr. and Mrs. Allen Grundy, fancy groceries. A spray rack Durwood McCool and daughters for fresh vegetables and delivery Anita and Mary Rachel went with service are additional features on the group, returning Monday the store, situated on "the popu- night.

> Guthrie Bennett returned Sunday from a two-week vacation spent in California.



Time brings about great changes in plumbing and other home conveniences. Modern plumbing is worth much more than it costs . and it costs so little. Call us for free estimate!



Happy Reunion Pioneers

It has been my pleasure to reside among the Pioneers of Hall County since 1913 . . . and my privilege to serve you from this agency since 1920. I am happy to join the entire city of Memphis in extending you a welcome at this time.

M.E. McNally 1021/2 South 5th Street

d of the service rendered to the people of surself at the. And appreciate the good business you in the past years. Every year we strive

TRANSPORTATION

make it possible SATISFACTION OUR SUCCESS"

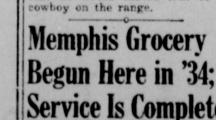
ervice to you better than the past year.

PIONEER IN

Established in 1927

Order BUT ita Falls, Amarillo, Lubbock and all intermediate points.





Opened January 1, 1937, the Texas. Mr. Goodrich's home is in Cafe offers special plate lunches and features balanced meals, ac-short talk recommending Good-

phis Grocery since January 1 of this year. The Memphis Grocery was es-tablished in 1934 by G. M. Duren and O. S. Goodpasture and was operated in the present south side

location. Fresh vegetables and fruits and nationally advertised merchandise are offered by the store. William Moss and Evan Roberts are sales-men and Mrs. O. S. Goodpasture

Free delivery service is main tained.

Cafe 13, owned and operated by Mrs. D. B. Kennedy, offers oirpatrons. cording to the management.

Cafe 13 Air-Cooled

For Diners' Comfort

DeLoyce Fuller, Aulis Kennedy

Marcus Rosenwasser returned Thursday of last week from a trip to points in California, the Grand

PAGE EIGHT

Successful Revival At Local Church Is **Closed** Sunday

Plans Being Formulated For Annual Conference At Local Church Next Fall.

The revival meeting that closed program. at the Methodist Church Sunday night was declared to be a rea success by the pastor, Rev. O. W. Carter. Some sixty people responded to the different propo-sitions of the pastor during the At Golden Jubilee two-week revival and thirty-one gave their names for church membership

The young people's and chil-dren's work was led by Rev. Kermit Hollingsworth of Dallas, who also was in charge of the music.

was conducted in connection with cert at 9 o'clock Tuesday morn- phis High School band, and sevthe meeting had an enrollment of 151 and good interest was shown, stage in the Childress business tainment will be presented at according to the Rev. Mr. Carter. district. The band was under the

The Rev. Mr. Carter stated that direction of Floyd Springer in the next major interest in the lo- the absence of the regular band cal Methodist Church will be the director, Milton Pullis. session of the Northwest Texas Annual Conference which will con- the trip to Childress in one of

vene in Memphis on November the Memphis school busses, ac-Bishop Ivan Lee Holt will 16. preside at the sessions of this conference in which 425 delegates and preachers will be in attend-

beside the numerous visitors who participate in such occasions. He said every effort is being made to bring the most at. tractive speakers and singers possible to this meeting.

Pounds Cafe Has Only "Iced Air" **Cooling** in City

Pound's Cafe, one of Memphis' most modern, was opened July The quarterly conference will 10, 1937, by Miss Lena MeLear, meet at the Methodist Church owner and manager.

Refligerated air-conditioning, the only system of that kind in be held in the afternoon. the city, is part of the complete. equipment. Booths have here Sunday for Sunday school. by new been added for the comfort and convenience of patrons. Ed Fred- children Fayrene Martin erick and Frigidaire equipment is used in the modern kitchen.

Dinners, lunches, breakfasts and other orders are featured. Alsenia Hoover, Jewel Gilreath

and Pearl Brown are waitresses. Dalhart, Derrell Compton is chef and W. H. Hodges is assistant chef.



Mr. and Mrs. Clifton Burnett of Memphis, Mr. and Mrs. John L. Burnett and family of Lakeview, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Burnett, Barney Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Burnett, Barney and Clara Burnett were dinner and Mrs. Aubrey Robertson vis guests of Mr. and Mrs. Bluford ited Mr. and Mrs. L. B. Robertson Burnett Sunday.

Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. Allen Henry enter-Miss Adelle Harrell has gone to tained in their home with a party Denton to attend the summer ses-Saturday night. sion of school there. Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Moore and

According to reports from the office of R. E. L. Pattillo, county egent, 2,040 conservation shot Get 1937 Soil Money The booster trip planned by the for Hall County farmers have been received and distributed. These committee in charge of arrange-ments to advertise the Old Settlchecks amount to \$383,499.44. Only a few more checks, 25 or 30,

ers Reunion and Celebration here Wednesday, July 27, started from are expected to be received here. the City Hall at 9:30 Thurs-These checks are benefit pay day morning, the first day ments on the 1937 conservation itinerary included stops at New lin, Estelline, Parnell, Turkey, Quitaque, Silverton, Brice and lin, **Band Plays Concert** Lakeview, according to Carroll,

The Friday trip will also start at 9:30 in the morning from the City Hall and will include Thirty members of the Memphis stops at Clarendon, Lelia Lake, High School Band participated in Hedley, Giles, Quail, Wellington, the Golden Jubilee Celebration in Dodson and Childress, according Childress Monday and Tuesday of to Mr. Smyers. The cavalcade, this week, appearing in the open- which is expected to be made up ing parade, and playing at the of fifty cars of Memphis people, The vacation Bible school that rodeo Monday, and giving a con- will be accompanied by the Meming at the centrally located sound eral novelty numbers for enter-

> SALISBURY By MRS. H. L. SMITH

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Britt of for the cotton harvest, resuming companied by H. J. Gore, princi-

During their over-night visit in | day of last week. Childress, the band members were guests of the Childress

Miss Claudia White of Memphis pent Saturday night with Miss Norene Mixon.

Mr. and Mrs. W. Z. Hawkins and children, Kenneth and Mary Wanda, Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Hawkins of Memphis and Mr. and Mrs. Grady Hawkins were dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Trowler Sunday.

Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Adcock ers; Buffalo Flat, 2

served at noon and a singing will part of this week to take their daughter, Mrs. Kenneth Upshaw Hall County, those having more

and daughter, where they will There were several visitors meet Mr. Upshaw Mr. and Mrs. V. L. Yarborough These districts include Memphis Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Henry and were guests of Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Hen-

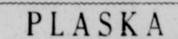
Word has been received here of the marriage of Miss Velma Mr. and Mrs. H. R. Wallace and children and F. T. Wallace LaFon to Roy Britt Jr., of Lelia spent last week-end visiting at Lake. Roy Jr. is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Roy Britt and lived in this community several years be-

An all day quilting was enjoyed at the home of Mrs. Ella Robert- fore moving to Lelia Lake.

son Thursday of last week. Mrs. Adams planned the quilting but was called away because of the illness of a granddaughter. Lunch was served at the noon hour and Howard Yarborough.

refreshments of cake and ice who have been living with Mr. and James Add. Mrs. Oran Adcock have moved to Memphis

Miss Annie Mitchell spent Saturday with Miss Cressie Davis.



Hall County Farmers Boosters Make Two SCHOOLS OPEN FIRST MONDAY IN SEPTEMBER

Over 3,000 Students following an illness of two years' Eligible to Enroll in Hall County Schools

Memphis Public Schoots will be-Smyers, secretary of the Mem-phis Chamber of Commerce. gin enrollment September 5, ac-cording to Harry Delaney, secre-

tary of the Memphis school board. A meeting of the faculty will be three sons, A. Johnson of Pampa held on Saturday, September 3, to Chas. Johnson of Abilene, and Ed discuss and organize the work for Johnson of Commerce. All were the coming year, and the school present for the funeral services. will officially open the following While Mr. Johnson lived in district has 1,110 scholastics eii- about ten years ago.

The rural schools of

County may open earlier year, according to Miss Inez Maassistant County Superintendent of Public Instruction. Last

year the Weatherly and Parnell schools opened the first of August and turned out later in the year years.

became the sole-owned firm of R. according to Miss Mason, have 1,274 scholastics eligible for en- H. Wherry and was operated in rollment at the beginning of the one locotion for nearly 28 years. coming term. This group of Hall In 1936 a variety store was added County schools include Eli with to the business, which was moved 3 teachers; Deep Lake with 3 to the present location in the Forgy teachers; Webster, 1 teacher; building on the east side of the Newlin, 3 teachers; Parnell, 4 square in September of last year. teachers; Brice, 3 teachers; Pleas-Elgin and Hamilton watches, ant Valley, 3 teachers; Salisbury, Rogers, Community and Sterling 2 teachers; Weatherly, 3 teach- silver, diamonds, glasses, novelties, teachers; gifts, and a complete line of varand children of Childress and Mrs Bridle Bit, 2 teachers; Plaska, 4 jety goods are offered by the R. A. Adcock went to Amarillo teachers; and Friendship, 3 teach- H. Wherry jewelry and variety see Mr. Adcock who has been ers. According to Miss Mason the store. Mr. Wherry, who has had The quarterly conference will where a short time. The quarterly conference will weet at the Methodist Church son went to Oklaunion the fore-son went to Oklaunion the fore-their county rural schools have de-creased during the past four years. County rural school districts in their complete repair department, for watches, clocks and jewelry.

than 150 scholastics, have a to-tal enrollment of 2,183 students.

and children Coy and Odena vis-ited in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Harvey Moore Sunday. 153, and Lakeview with 188.

NEWLIN By MRS. FRED HEMPHILL

Mr. and Mrs. Thurman Ellerd Announcement was received of Fairview, Miss Janie Adcock this week by Mr. and Mrs. John and Alvin Yarborough spent Sun- Rowell from Mr. and Mrs. Ad day in the home of Mr. and Mrs. Wasson of the birth of a son in Howard Yarborough. Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Hawkins The little boy has been named

Mr. and Mrs. Herman Helm are the proud parents of a nine pound baby girl born July 19.

Mrs. Bob Whittington and daughters, Marsetta and Anna Mae, and Mrs. Amanda Whittington and son, Jess, all of El

Henry Johnson, 78, a former tillo, inviting them to meet in his resident of Memphis, died in the office Friday, July 29, to discuss Worley Hospital in Pampa Thurs-day morning, July 14, at 1 o'clock in Hall County in September. April a plan to hold such a show ated

Funeral services were conducted was suggested, and Mr. Pattillo duration, asks that all dairymen in Hall ber in Pampa Saturday afternoon at the First Baptist Church at .3 clock. The body was brought to Memphis for burial in Fairview

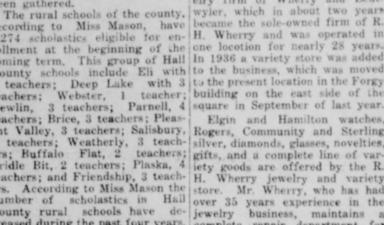
The deceased is survived by

Monday. The faculty this year Memphis he made his home with will consist of 34 teachers and his son A. Johnson and moved with the Memphis Independent School him to Pampa. They left here

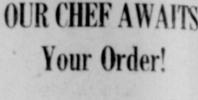
Hall Wherry Is Jeweler Here For 29 Years

R. H. Wherry, jeweler, has been serving Memphis and the Hall County territory for almost 29

In 1910 Mr. Wherry came to Hollywood, Calif., visited his sis-ter, Mrs. V. L. Yarborough Thurs-been gathered.



vice unexcelled and yet you pay nothing extra for "extras" to be enjoyed. Eat with us election day Pioneer Day . . . any Sunday and every day. See for yourself that there is a difference!



Good wholesome food plus clever chefs equals a delicious meal for the whole family at Pound's. You'll find our ser-

Welcome to Pound's Cafe-

Bills

'The

XIX

. WA

SPO

DAY

Destro

torm A

's Ago

LEMMON

esponden

& Denver

cial train

ne early crowds 30th cele

It was th S. Willi

pints

to be

tion which

from all

facts co

Watt 1

of the ra

tive life arm and

im and

been int

nt of the

in civic u

the buil ed of se

post

a genera

school

women of

l house.

l of enter

balls, da

met with

ted by a

in this

y to raise

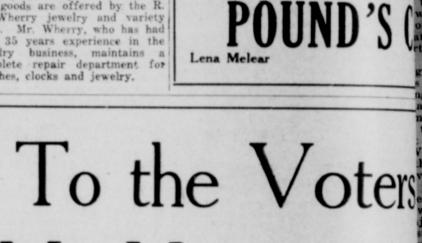
of Gil

of the la

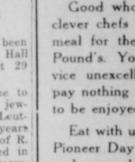
County be present at this meet. W. ing to formulate plans for a show Todd i this type.

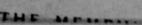
by County Agent R. E. L. Pat.

Dairymen To Meet Former Memphian To Discuss Show Is Buried Here Invitations are being sent to all Hall County dairymen this week



My Home Cou





Mrs. Sam Bruce and daughter, Alma, visited in the Rainey home dinner at the home of her par-Sunday afternoon.

Billy Stewart is ill this week. Mr. and Mrs. Troy Archer of Amarillo and Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Sunday. Miss Mozelle Gowdy was a Sun-day guest of Miss Bonnie Jean Padgett of Memphis were guests Robertson in the Padgett home Saturday.

Russell Harrell has gone to children and Felton McGuire Amarillo where he has been em- Winfield, Ala., were guests of Mr. ployed. and Mrs. C. B. Robertson here

Mr, and Mrs. H. D. Tyler at- Saturday night. tended church at Plaska Sunday night.

E

Th

acke

Ass

Lo

No

Ecc

lig

on

nc

de

1 71

П

Mr. and Mrs. Doyle Simmons visited Mr. and Mrs. Tamar West Sunday afternoon. Mrs. C. B. Robertson was a

ited relatives and friends here

brother R. B. Spueill and wife near Guy W. Smith, Harry Tyler was Plaska this week. elected president to fill the va-

Mr. and Mrs. Jim Estes and

The musical organization made

Chamber of Commerce and Gol-

den Jubilee committee. They

were given rooms in the homes of

Childress people and their meals were furnished by the Golden

WEBSTER

By MISS NELL COCHRANE

Sunday morning. Lunch will be

ry of Lakeview Sunday.

pal of the high school.

Jubilee committee.

Mrs. J. R. McNatt and Mrs Sanford Lamb of Cleburne are

Alvis Melton of Amarillo vis Memphis visitor Sunday.

over the week-end. Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Padgett with Miss Thelma Jenkins and family visited his sister, Mrs. director of the program. Those Harvey Martin and Mr. and Mrs. on the program were Boyce Bruce, Lewis Edwards of Plaska Sunday. Don Tyler, Dorothy Scott, Eldon Dude Spueill is visiting his and Mary Helen Padgett and Mrs.

The young people met Sunday cancy of Russell Harrell.

Special Window Display

of EARLY-DAY PHOTOGRAPHS

and views, commemorative of "Pioneer Days." Be sure to tell your friends, and come to see how many you know. We feel sure it will prove interesting to both young and old. On display Friday and Saturday and throughout Pioneer Day, next Wednesday.

W. D. ORR Studio & Gift Shop Also ANNEX DRUG Stop in and Refresh Yourself at our Fountain 713 West Main Across from the Post Office By MRS. WILMA DAVIS

ited ents. Mr. and Mrs. E. Srygley over the week-end.

Mrs. George Tacquard and the dren, Voleta Fay, Andene and George Jr. of Alvin, are here for a visit with Bud Clark and daugh-the daughter of Lefors spent Sunday children of Lefors spent Sunday Mrs. George Tacquard and chil-

Miss Nina Province, who under-

went an appendicitis operation last returned to their home here after week in an Amarillo hospital is reported to be improving but is not able to be moved home yet. Mr. and Mrs. W. T. Davis and on. Jackie, and Mrs. Floyd Davis the absence of the pastor who has and children, Tommy, Joanna and Jenny Joe spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Arnold Hall.

and children, Gale and Carol Ann. of Memphis were visitors in this

community Sunday afternoon. Mr. and Mrs. Alvin Malloy of the Pleasant Valley community spent Saturday night and Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Nabers.

Mr. and Mrs. George Sullivar and children, Nelda June and Mickey Don of Borger are visiting Mrs. Sullivan's father, Bud Clark.

Mr. and Mrs. Claude Hickey and children of Pampa are visiting Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Hickey.

John Lamb of Memphis spent Saturday night and Sunday with week. his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Jako

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Parnell and children of Paducah were visi-tors in this community Sunday.

cently

visited her parents, Mr. and Mrs. the services. Jim Oliver over the week-end.

Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie White this week. and children, Jewel, Oneita, and Freeman returned home last week have returned home from a visit from the Madenia Valley where with their daughter, Mrs. George they visited and transacted busi- Lony of Brownfield. ness for ten days. Neil Smith of Pampa is home

boyle House and Mrs. Edith for a two week's vacation. Mrs. Rubye Lee Avery who has Dunn made a trip to Fort Worth Saturday night to get Troy Dunn been working in Pampa is home and Perry Owens who were in a for a few days' vacation. truck collision near that city re-

Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Gardenhire. Mrs. John Smith and the Junior day was Friday was honored with

Quartette went to the singing held a party for a small group of her Childress Sunday. friends Mrs. S. R. Smith and daugh-

ter Jimmy Jean of Lakeview vis- Sunday night with Franky Marion ited Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Jones, Favors,

Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. Ernest Foster spent Sunday in the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Foster. Henry Foster made a trip to Burkburnett Monday. Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Spueill and children and Mr. and Mrs. Res. Rhea and son were visitors of Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Rhea Sunday. Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Rhea Sunday. Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Rhea Sunday. Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Rhea Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Rhea Sunday. Mr. And Mrs. H. T. Rhea Sunday. Sunday. Mr. and Mrs. H. T. Rhea Sunday.

Paso, came for a week's visit with Mrs. Whittington's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Dick Shelton, Mrs. Amanda Whittington has been Mr. and Mrs. G. D. Hall vis-there visiting for the past month. Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Glover and Lacy Crabtree went to Spade Sun-

> with Mrs. Hill's sister, Mrs. Van Crow. Mr. and Mrs. Loyd Crow spending six weeks in Lubbock where Mrs. Crow attended school.

Rev. Robert Knight preached at been holding a revival meeting at Truscott. The Methodist revival will begin here Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. Frank Monzinge the Rev. Mr. Smith of Quanah in charge of the services.



Mr. and Mrs. Wayne Brister and

two sons are spending their vacation with his parents, Rev. and Mrs. R. G. Brister.

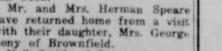
Ruth Canady is improving at this writing. Bobby Doyce Boren and Mrs.

R. C. Ellis are on the sick list this

Billy Don Bowermon and Alta Jean Crowder spent Sunday afternoon with Carolyn Brister. A revival is in progress at the

local Methodist Church with Rev. Miss Agnes Oliver of Electra Watkins of McLean conducting

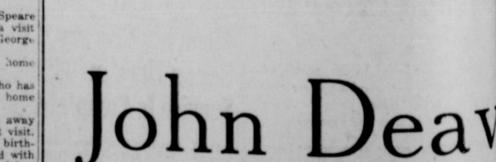
Bob Canon is on the sick list



Jack Davis who has been away

working is home for a short visit. Berta Faye Todd whose birth-

Billy Don Bowermon spent





Anything in service that I may ever be able to render, lowing was I izenship of Hall County where I was born and have spent most

You have stood by me at all times. You have done mon l can ever repay.

If the work I have done has been satisfactory your vote on July 23rd will be greatly appreciated and if elected I will ! my appreciation by the service I render you in office.

District Attorn

CANDIDATE FOR

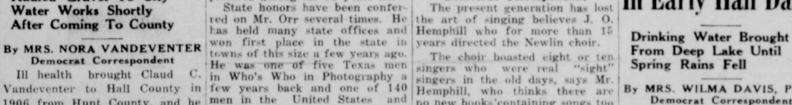


He and Water Works Shortly After Coming To County moved to this

vo children, in

By MRS. NORA VANDEVENTER Democrat Correspondent

to Donley an for the ker, owner 1906 from Hunt County, and he men in the United States and no new books containing songs too which he was settled in Memphis when the city Canada. hich he was settled in atemptic which buildings ne, predicted boasted of three brick buildings d be a short and all the sidewalks were plank. He holds an tion at one time. He holds an after 43 years Mr. Vandeventer secured a conare still here, tract to haul gravel to the water fortable farm works shortly after his arrival in nave been liv- this community. He got the conr. Watt retired tract from D. Browder. Later Mr. Vandeventer moved of the railroad now 78 years ctive life look-to the farm of Mr. Snowden and made his home there for a while. Studio and Gift Shop. farm and other Like most young men of the time, her household it was his ambition and desire to own a saddle horse and saddle. A vim and vigor friend suggested that he contact eepers do at S. S. Montgomery at the First Na-Mr. and Mrs. tional Bank in Memphis and borbeen interest- row the money. The bank was nt of the com- then located on the northeast in civic under- corner of the court-house square in the building now occupied by were very few e immediate vi-d the buildings and saddle, both of which were a ted of several great source of pride and gave a general mer- Fim long and good service. Dura post office. ing the 1906 crop season he lived was in charge in the home of Mr. and Mrs. H. The buildings T. Rea and picked cotton on their Il school house, place. Mr. Rea later became County's famous cotton. show that the plaska community. He came to e early days Hall County in a covered wagon



hard for them. One of the best singing groups

Spring Rains Fell By MRS. WILMA DAVIS, Plaska Democrat Correspondent Just five days before Christmas Dec. 20, 1906, Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Dennis left their home near

one man is some "courtin'," es-pecially in the "good old days" when news didn't travel so fast. Yet Mrs. S. S. Montgomery makes claim to having received just that many when S. S. Montgomery was writing a letter each day to the "love of his life." Mrs. Montgomery was living at Vernon where her father was district judge and he was fiv-ing in Memphis. During the courtship the bridge was washed out by the spring rains and the mail didn't go through for forty

Bowen organization serves more than 200 Texas towns and cities and gives connection with the rest of the state.

Motor trucks have added a great deal to the transportation facilities of this area in the last few years. Miller and Miller Motor Freight Lines give daily service between Wichita Falls and Amarillo and connections to other points. Jack Boone is local office manager for the line. Andis Brothers, a Clarendon

drawn by two mules-his only able to render, lowing was blown possessions at the time. He now omen of the owns one of the choice farms in y to raise funds the Plaska community. ol house. With

years.

have done more balls, dances, met with suc-

factory your vote d if elected | will so in office.

ea

FOR

d have spent most

one-room structed by a carlives near Hedley and his sons bears the name Memphis. took up baseball where he left off a few years ago. John Bishop, in this buildleft-handed pitcher, is now a tutorship of ho resided at businessman in Memphis. Mr. Watt and Arthur Ranson are the r here at that rs Mrs. Crain Memphis and ence there un-Mr. Watt has preserved an early vears ago. now Mrs. poll-tax list and tally sheet from an election held at Giles in 1900. ss. She The poll list consisted of seven-

ttorn

honorary life membership in the Southwestern Professional Photographers Association, a four state organization, an honor which only four or five men have ever received.

First Cotton Grown Here Was Accident

fice of the General Land Commis- Mr. and Mrs. Dodson, Sallie and ioner on business for this town- Lula Morrison, May Ballard, Merle, site when a letter arrived address- Dovey, and Bertha Hemphill, Bessthe Plaska community. Mr. Vandeventer has lived in the Plaska community. Mr. Vandeventer has lived in such town in state." Since this Ora Long and numerous others.

they fostered the Plaska community all these condition had been one difficulty in selecting a name for the new

Pierce Brown. Mr. Shaw now community he remarked, "That's just what we want; we'll call our town Memphis." So today our city press the importance of news-

Newlin Woman One of County's First Journalists; Worked on Baptist Herald

By MRS. FRED HEMPHILL by a Mr. Hegdel and was the first paper to be published in Hall of the Odd Fellow Lodge as long Democrat Correspondent Another chapter in the history County.

Davis, now Mrs. The point of a cilies on intervious and on the chapter in the history months during W. J. That, ten manuscincipulation school ten manuscipulation ten manuscipulati

in this part of the country according to reports, the choir sang for Paris, Lamar County, Texas, and Sunday school, church, meetings and all occasions. Mr. Hemphill likes to tell of embarrassing young with them their three children. men back in the early days by They settled in the then barren getting the girls to come to the section which is now known as choir and leave their "beaus." Crawley station. It was neither

Some of the people who have cultivated nor improved. Until been in the Hemphill choir are: wells were dug in this vicinity, it Rev. P. L. Pyle, Fannie Roberts, Winnie Finch, Lula Pyle, Bill Pierce, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar Ewen, drinking water for the few fami-Mr. and Mrs. T. R. Garrott, Lon lies living here had to be brought Ballard, Steve Shaw, Charlie Blair by wagon from Deep Lake. The first cotton raised in Hall and wife, Mr. and Mrs. Ben Wal- April, following Mr. and Mrs. County was grown by J. C. Mont lace, Mr. and Mrs. John Wallace, Dennis' arrival, the rains gomery, called the "Daddy of Dan Laymon, Charlie Thornton, plied sufficient drinking water. Memphis"—and it was by acci- Arlie Barnett, Eva Powell, Cora Cultivation of the land began

had falled onto the ground. He Price, Will Quigley, Millie Ewen, either to Eli or to Memphis until turned the cattle out of the lot Cline Quigley, Everett Ewen and 1908 when the first gin was built to see if the cotton would mature wife, Vera Dial, Mr. and Mrs. Ben at Lodge. Mr. and Mrs. Dennis and so grew the first of Hall Grady, Pet Kerr, Lillie Rushing, well remember the hailstorm of May and Woodson Rowell, Mr. and June 6, 1908, that caused the loss HOW MEMPHIS WAS NAMED Dunn, Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dunn. drike of their crop and 150 of their chickens were beaten to death by Rev. J. W. Brice was in the of- Fred and Frank Finch, Ora May, the stones.

> NEWS ALWAYS IMPORTANT papers in pioneering this country.

way. Cotton Was Unknown Here in Early Days

In supthis country then. Cultivation of the land began

dent. Mr. Montgomery had been feed-ing his cattle and noticed that cot-ton came up from the seed that Brise will Ouicer Will Onicer Will Onice Will Onicer Will Onice Will Onice

After living on this farm for 5 years, Mr. and Mrs. Dennis moved across the road on a farm that they had bought and improved after coming to this county. Here they made their home for five more years when they sold the farm and bought property to help improve the little town of Lodge, which was beginning to grow.

At this time Mr. Dennis was serving as road commissioner of precinct No. 2. He helped finance and build the Church of Christ in 1916 which now stands at Plaska. He took stock and helped to build the first gin in Lodge in 1908.

Mr. Dennis served 20 years on

days so that Mrs. Montgomery received 40 letters at one time. organization, gives daily truck That takes the cake even from the modern romancers who take

service between Memphis and Amarillo. A local office is mainpride in doing things in a big tained here for collection and delivery of freight.

Memphis is given instant con-nection with the rest of the nation by the wires of the Western Union Company. The telegraph office maintained in the Memphis From 1891 to 1896 my only Hotel building under the manrops were feeds and wheat, says agement of Nell Ferguson who has

W. E. Davis who lives about four been here since August 4, 1936. miles northwest of Brice just over | The services of the Southwestthe line in Donley County. Cot- ern Associated Telephone Comton was unheard of as a crop in pany add to the communications of Memphis and Hall County.

Coming to this area in 1891, All forms of transportation and available at The acres of land at the corner of the present time to Memphis and three counties, Hall, Donley and Hall County, giving a complete,

J. R. NELSON, WITH SPARKLING **IRISH WIT, RECALLS EVENTFUL** LIFE AS PIONEER HERE IN 1890

By MRS. FRED HEMPHILL Democrat Correspondent

sparkling Irish wit and humor that belies his 84 years, a colorful and eventful life as a pioneer in this wearing trousers. ction since 1890.

the school board and helped to house near Jonah Creek, former-Harrell.

aper to be published in Hall of the Odd Fellow Lodge as long as regular meetings were held here. He has been a member of the Woodmen of the World Lodge since 1894 and now serves operated the post office in con-When Nelson came to Newlin

cloth woven, spun and sewed by hand by his mother. The first

J. R. Nelson, affectionately known as Uncle Bob, recalls, with night with a friend and next morning he went home without his pants-because he forgot he was

section since 1890. With his family he came to Newlin in April of '90. He had a carload of cattle, a carload of feedstuffs and with his household goods he furnished a two room goods he former least former. An Indian scare occured near his Parker county home when he was quite small. Two small girls were stolen. One was ill and the Indians separated the two children and the sick child was left behind and the sick child was left behind build three modern school build-ings. He was an active member S. Harrell. with two Indians which later S. Harrell. joined the group without her. The other girl was later released there was one general merchandise through efforts of the government.

PAGE TWO

TEXAS' YOUNGEST SHERIFF" WAS DISTINCTION **ONCE HELD BY S. S. MONTGOMERY OF THIS CITY**

Texast youngest sheriff is 行行的要求 distinction held by S. S. Montgomery, 21 years of age, when he enterest office, though only 20 years and when elected to office ! in Hall County in 1893. He came : tes Hall Chanty in July of '89.

A sheriff who shot at only one man during his four years in office-at a time when the horse, saddle, and guit were a necessary) part of every day life, maken a peculiar story since those days / were replets with gun battles. It's was a pieturesque, remantie perthe less instary-name the less damperous.

The one shot fired at a man was in Memonis, when a sorse-thief | had come into town from the region around Taricay. Mr. Montcameer and his deputy. John Wright, went up to the house where the man was reputed to be staying and found him in bed. Jerking the covers off of him they. had him dress and started for the situated just where it now sits on one else was hit during the lim for some time but finally he ne as they neared the square the first close to him and he im-mediately supped and raised his hands; thus ended without and consequences the only near gun hattle of Mr. Montgomery's ca-sid that "Ballew was out." They and that "Ballew was out." They are released on bond

Just Missed Gun Battle

horses from Oklahoma been unable to get far. across Childress and the corner; The pursuit was started early good excus

CONTRACTOR

into the face of Percy's deputy, came to a farm or ranch house too much. Walforth then said he the wood.

sticking in the sand. The boy es- tan miles apart. It was night and sualed the day before too. caped: however, on foot. The the man had gotten away from These are but a few of the rifle had the magazine shot off, then, for the time. which probably accounts for his! Next morning Swafford went still the youngest shoriff

Montgomery believes. the trail while Mr. Montgomery giamorous period and one The Mexican man was finally took another route to the "Na overyone likes to yeeall." Meanst pressioner (and income

E

TL.

Backe

Ase

Lor

No

Eco

Hig

Lon

Enc ne

ays

aih

HI

killed during the batt

hind with the guns. That aight Mr. Minagomery slept hand-cuffed ; to the prisoner and Swafford made his best about 50 feet away and kept the guns. Thus the hant which lastes amout five days time in Peens City. He wasn't water. sarry he misseri the uffinir.

S. S. MONTCOMERY

peach officers ware heavy over-shoes and the man decided to make a run for it. The juil was Junes held Boykin in front of

managed to break loose. When A Chase for a Prisoner ran toward the old "fron" A Chase for a Prisoner the smoke cleared John Jones was dend and Nat Jones had been shot saiding where the Masonic tem-site now is. Mr. Montgomery eating chase occurred when a down. Pardue ran up to Nat, fred close to him and he un-

spent most of the night trying to immediately and acquitted at the find trace of the man but couldn't frink because Boykin wouldn't

Light missed being in a gun battle near Estelline, Mr. Mont. genery tells, but I'm gind that I didn't get there in time. It was tack in 1395 when a Mexican and safe. The man had wandered one of the best shots in this part his bey were driving a here of around Memphis all night and had of the country at the time, but his left eye being had gave him

of Hall County, Word reactive the next day, Mr. Montgomery Recalls Walforth Fight us and the officers of Childross went alone as far as Wellington Mr. Montgomery recalls a fight

County and the chase was on, and there get Tank Swafford, Col- in which Pat Walforth, who was It was late in the afternoon lingsworth County speciff, to go famous for his fights, took part, when John Wright and I set out with him. They couldn't pick up though it wasn't a killing. The nat Percy Roberts and a couple the trail for quite some time but day before "Rabbit" at his deputies heat us to the scene | finally found a mail carrier who Par's son, had come into town, and it was a real "hootin' match" had given the man a lift-and had a drink or two, and got cut with rifles and six shosters blaz, when they found the spot where up badly in a scrap with a gaming, according to Mr. Mont- he had left the mail back the two bler by the name of Nelson.

scriffs found that the tracks of Pat Walforth walked into the The gun duel occurred at the the man were plain. One boot saloon next day and wanted b old Mill from gate and the first and only half a beel which would have a knife fight with this gam abot from the Mexican's rifle hit it easy to follow. [bler: The gambler wouldn't do it a pest and sent splinters flying Following the tracks they finally figuring he had taken on a little bler. The gambler wouldn't dont.

He was blinded temporarily by where the wan had topped. The would "fight his way." Puiling owner had given him a water- his gun he proceeded to use it for The Mexican boy, a man of meion cometime before. But in a similand almost beat the man about 25 years, finally beited and about a suile the sheriffs came to to death before they were separmade a can for in His horse Haystack Creek, which couldn't ated. The gambler was an awful jumped off a bluff into the river he crossed on horses except at mess to see, said Mr. Montgom and the officers found the rifle certain spots sometimes eight or ery, but Rabbit had been badly

periences of Mr. Montgomery derision to "make a can for it," around one way and then followed ever had. It was a

Waiforth.

MEMPHIS HAS UNIQUE WATER SYSTEM-PLANT rut the law had to be followed. The prisoner rode behind Montgamery, Swarford following be-

THE MENNING

brought him back alive."

Sheriff When Jones Was Killed

is now Noel street. Nat Jones+

System Started By Browder in 1907: Fultz Heads Plant

A unique gravity flow system Mit. Montgomery was sheriff to which few if any other cities when Physics killed Jones, but he can law claim brings to Memphis

was away from the county at the citizens their daily apply of Jim and John Browder as asso-

Roy Fultz is local manager for the W. M. Partius and John M. the Community Public Services Thirty-four wells, over an area W. M. Pareine and John M. Jones, one-time close fittends, were stanting excuses to "go for their samp grew out of the reorganiza-thout Pareine's wife which set the company in 1933. The local sys- wells has teen almost doubled wells has teen almost doubled lished in 1905 which was later dis-that constp. tom before 1323 was owned by since the present owners took continued for a cural route. When Jones was leaving his store in the Taxas Water Utilities which emarge in 1928.

due met him in the centur of what | and associates in 1928. and C. S. Boykin were with Jones Memphis Water Works, the makes a ready supply available was selected us the new name, both and Bill Scarswough was with first system, was established in through more than 160,000 feet now being used by many people in

pail It was a cold night and both Mexican, when the battle was over, and Bill Scarbrough was with 1907 by D. Browder with his sons of water and transmission mains, whis section.

ROY R. FULTZ

Sosping out with increasing TURKEY's needs more than six new wells nave been added during the past! fires years, four wells have been erated by y sequenced and the transmission first family lines have been renewed to better one-hair supply the more than 300 meters. Turkey in Memphis. This additional sup- two carran aly, the local unangement hopes oil assortad and believes, will take one of families of iny period of droutit as has been said. faced during the past fow years.

120 towns and cities supplied hrough the Community Public Service system. Plans are operted by the company in Taxas, New Mexico, Louisiana and Hen-

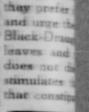
Manager Fultz is assessed by mg relief three full-time employees: Man Draught for time Renews, cashier and book- they prefer Dewlen, serviceman: Aildi. and urge th tional Selp is required during the Black-Drag

the old "iron" building and Par-bad acquires it from D. Browsler : Five reservoirs will a capacity in 1920 it was found that another : or more than 700,000 gailons Lodge existed in Texas. Plaska

Memphis is one of more than GOOD

Tarts

of con GOOD



Many 6

193



In the Good Old Da



THE MEMPHIS (TEXAS) DEMOCRAT

later got his best and Mr. Montgomery met Hallew and "The City That Soan Built knife which I kept for warn't congnized intil they were the incident which stopped in ears, Mr. Montgomery said, and together because the Memphis train here. Certain parts he beit was badly blood stamed. sheriff had changed horses. But the track and stopped the very had the saddle born law begged to be shot on the ending the dispute from his saddle and the spot rather than go back to jus, coad company.



Not many of the present generation remember the times when picture making was a novelty. That is all gadgets and novelty equipment that furnished the noverty angle back in 1906 when we started serving this area as professional photographer. Braces to hold the head just so while you sat for several minutes exposure heavy equipment that took "strong arms to transport from place to place.

Things have changed now and picture making is only a minute's experence. Fast film, fast lens and fast equipment makes possible better prints in all kinds of weather and conditions.

WE'LL BE EXPECTING OLD PIONEER DAY FRIENDS ... to drop in and see us while here for the Raunion. Regardless of whether you want drinks, kodak films, supplies and developing, your pictures made or just to talk come on!





the Saturday Night Bath Was No.

How Junior howied when mother led him firmly by the car to his Saturday night bath! It was no joker that Saturday bathing back in the good old days. Water was drawn from the well and heated a teakettleful at a time until each member of the family had had his turn at the wash tub.

Today, bathing has become a daily, healthful habit that involves no bother or delay. An abundance of pure, sparkling water is instantly available at the turn of a faucet in every modern Memphis home, thanks to our dependable service.

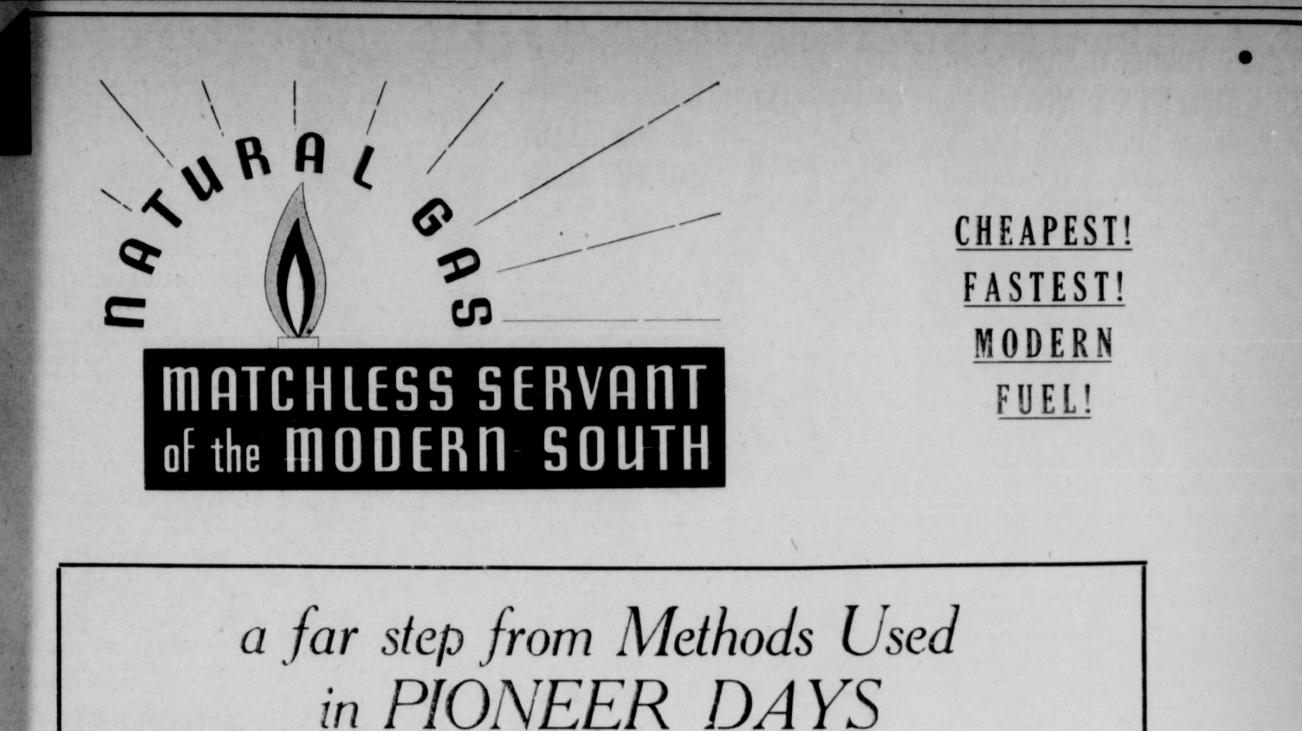
Welcome, Pioneers!

At the 48th Anniversary of Hall County, we pause to pay tribute to the Old Settlers and extend them a welcome back to Memphis for their annual re-union. We cannot forget that it was the determined spirit of the 'Saturday Night Bath Age" that made it possible for us to serve you today!! Happy Re-union!!



The prover fills

PAGE THREE





Civilization has come a long way since the Pioneers settled and drew plans for the development of Memphis and Hall County, and re-unions, more than anything else, serve to remind us that today's conveniences are a far step from the methods employed in Pioneer Days.

Let no one tell you that woman was made for household drudgery! Your grandmother, and other Pioneer women struggled under the burden of that idea and some of them died under it. But you have a Great Servant that they couldn't have—Natural Gas, the most modern, fastest, cheapest of ALI. Modern fuels!





COD

as No

ar to his Satin the good kettleful at a sah tub.

stantly avail-



ay tribute to r their annual f the Saturday!! Happy



Need you throw away left-over foods, or suffer over a hot stove in summer? Not with Modern Gas Refrigeration and Modern Gas Cooking. Need you dread winter's ills because of the heating in your home? Not with Automatic Gas Heat as near as the nearest telephone! Need you carry water and fuel up back-breaking stairs? No. You can have Automatic Gas Water Heating almost for pin-money!

Use Every Matchless Convenience Natural Gas Affords





Izador Mauti

THE MENDING

PACE FOLR

THE MEMPHIS (TEXAS) DEMOCRAT

Dickson Family Came Here in 1890; Bought Land for \$1,000 Per Sol of

LOCAL TELEPHONE OFFICE HAS INCREASE IN NUMBER OF USERS

Memphis Office Serves 17 Counties In Southwestern Associated Chain; Nine Employed by Local Enchange

"For the first time in 18 years, Meenminia has shown an merrease in the manuface of maximus since Jansupport R. L. Browner, South-Basemanner Telephone Company manager

The situation is musual for a they wettern and a erecourtering the Wer dresser added to operating of the programs made in this saves which is served by the head en-Surger, one of 202 in the Southsectory Assessments citato.

Server Serverstiers Counties

ertiers musties any served on the Montphis office; Loger Willie County in Oktainena and in Section Hall, Hompstill. Sicentiani-Genergy, Carness, Arrestring, Dearling. Collingrowerth, Secular, Brinese, Childress, Cortis, Mostley and Pary's contration.

The present company has been secting Remultis since 1977 when a lineal independent control and partished. The new company constituted a modern, enlarged building in 1995, at a cost of \$15. the which serves as the present house of Southwooters Associated at the corner of Right's and Your

Large Valuation

All cash lines in Hail County are swited by this firm which has Mrs. Principari Whitey's Benaress. Assessed valuation in Hall Sentimber of last year. County slatte is over full Mill. The Southwestern Associated Dele- notalled and the story s air conmone Company serves Chiainma, sitioned. Cairoleen, Engene, and and Texas from its general offices waves are given and Continue cosin Laborers.

R L Berenner, martingter, these in that employed since that time. He has been connectied with the telephone humitens since 1929 and

Nine Local Employment

E.

TT.

acke

Ass

Lor

No

co

lig

on

nc

de

IVE

ih

IE

theret. night operator; with the company.

ROY L. BREWER

Beauty Shop Owned By Mrs. Whitley Is Memphis' Newest

been improving and adding new or Show owned and operated by or freed. People would "nil-up" the west side of the entage in californie for the winner, and really office or his land one mile sorth

usettien are freatared.

charge of the Remphis Lochange years experience in beauty shep June 23, 2854, and has segred work, and Margarov Mr. Florey are when they came to Tenas was a

the district originating in Ben- his Mass Long and Estelle State, other shid-time achasis with and Dicknow re-matried in 1941, 7 phis serves well over 5,000 anti-operatory; Junics Martindale and teacher for all grades. Logs were

Nine persons are employed to plen, and V. E. Reynside, plant one was well advanced in his Plaska, Dr. Reed for of Welling-cally by the telephone organization manager. All employees are studies, he was "ready for the de-tue, and Parter for of welling-Besides the manager they given two weeks' paid vacation tionary." Reforing's reader and are: Mary Beekram, chief spectrur, each year after a year's service the shit bine-hack speller were

Lee Bennett Came LAND RUSH OF To Hall County in 1904 Seeking Home SOLD BY ACRE

Native of Kentucky Cane Its This Country From South Camilton for Home

Ber MIRS. FRIED HIEMPHILL Bennett inquired win

TROUGHT. sue lighting subsectionizations for when came to the Bennett door with seneril and paper in hand. Hirss the progress of Hall County from ervert, whiteen I thild him that I wantior no and Mirs. Bermett's early ma-Nemeri that argone would want theil the sprawing ranches to the the different admenter theorem.

They were both reared in Ken- Bries community. under, and came here in 1966 from Mr. Dickson moved to Conversions. sounded like a vertilable partalise. and helping as give a trul here! into the center of the county. He ther it was possible to grow any mis Monstana. thing there, and making a living Mr. Bickey water most startin a thanks.

ng a hume in a new land.

they nell, by hand, and mendiow and is now owned by C. A. Proing was smalled by hand. Wheat all and the house which Mr. ground by an soil bury mill Bicknow built for his family is suit ed by water. Furning was to be periape the first two-story tione by one-doese turning-plana. Tome over built in the county. It Early farmer mised his awa meet, empirical of a half-disponhogs, court, and horses, and also havement, and a frame first and na own first, which was carmed second dury.

lived at home without much need of Deep Lake. He deld this pres-

Their montheirs mask the wood from the sheep and had it carded He bought a section of hand at only notion they had seen along the year D406. These

There articles ware amiliar is-

Marte Pratitier, relief operations: used for seats, and all the pupils-Sylvan Wrenn, cashier-stenogra-read and studied aloud. When their first hashes

'95 RECALLED: George R. Dückson

Recallis Much-Early Day County History

By LINCK SITTON

Staff Memiler of Amartila Neves Accounty theses with husse waterier: the sergencer matters in 119106 without chempenters of head of cattle dotpresent day of diversified farm- the Divisions first came to Hall

ng is George E. Bicknon of the County, but a was not long until Monufile was designated the coun-Haall my secure & firm years latter Montand Laissenteen and dilitie a contrast, aware this contracto seer. at entiments in the western part of the

Dischassi allief in the fight to re-Mr. Dickson, son of Junes I franks the county seat, but their But the de- Dicknost, was been in takes Court- contest cure to marght.

Security alarment.

Mir. Dirigowy have not desert in

for county hong when the function

Indian scary used place in Diese.

Constantio contention in Section warry

mistudien for institute on the star-

noth, and the settlers all across

the Plains and mus New Westers

Salisbury was "the news" when

The slif settler also menilect Dickness movied his family to Hall the writesh application scouping of and forms consist of about 30 on what is now the Deep Laite long tracks to forms the trains to several access in overhards and gar-lost hand from a Mr. Laylor and sup in Memphis. A woman made This wash-get ful of some for the Silve nerver knew the STREET STREET. manaes of the persons for whom made the south as someents most the war during the night and left her fine duilings. Mr. Dietwith mentionentitievers threat the threaters more augued for plentr tittes dates unit alle day fine freight prain more stizilard all other littler.

seguipment from time to time to Mrn. W for, was established on their sweet and insit potatives and last postmanter for Way, a post time which Mr. Dickson recalls is the start of land parthase by New equipment dironginon was for anything bought at the state. mastership until 2902, when he all the century the ranches, tothe some. Smertly after the harn moved to the Brice community.

Louissons, New Mentes, New East Machineless permanent on a carding machine, and from Heice from W. D. Hudgins of Fort this made fieir cluthes. Mr. Ben- Worth, and his son, Georgesett declared that they made their boaght a half-section and filed on Mrs. Whitley, who has had 21 own hats for summer from strue. a half section at litics. This was

> they stalks grown in a garden for 1999, and she was the second ! Mrs. James Dictions seen the blarfield in Union Hill Mrs. W. film of Plaska, mother of 185 B. Cerr of Morris Actions Games and M. N. then and Farther Orr of mear Rock Springs, Calif., and Elized Orr al The second Mirs. died in 1969, and Mr. son died in Chrendon in 1901. Lacille Diekson, new Mrs. A. E. Betasen of Classendon, dauginer of James Dickson and sister or

mails there. The community has and settlers brought the lated by which had four gins in the part but does the acre. Prior is this land had name said by the sections and half-sec- other LAST MARKER SERVICE MARKET In the earth days of contine pro- theme.

instian here, the farmers of the it was this influer of settlerslitter section had us take two days with the match and going like the her to take their contoes to give in Paddische at nine dollars at acro-Rieropikini, maniforg it the 15 miles which gave Bries to first school fanta by wagon. There was no bridge house. School for two poarts, in Agina's arrow Butian Creek then, and the Bishil-64, and been nample by Rienzy farmers and manthers had to hand hounghined in his home. The first Rayd sugar-lands of rock to put in the achieve house are built in 2367, and Marbet of the stream so that their Mr. Dickson constant the last on Th these and wagness could get

It was organ MINERALS FOR ALL LITAN operation A NECESSITY and directors

Me-

See.

1936.

) LOCA

Presider

of Large

s in Coun

Cotton Oil C

largest indust has been serv s area for m

1-Four Tests made by J. M. Jones of : W. A. Benry i-Four Lesis made in Station show a owder, vice pro-mittand Experimental Station show a owder, vice pro-mittand Experimental Station show a wider, vice proa 56-day test feeding 250 lambs in Tentgomery and

I-Lot IIS Entra Gain by Feedin I-Lat 59% Extra Gain by Feeding 1 with a car 0. F. N. Fox lent of the 1 1-Let 26% Entra Gain by Feed I-Lot 61% Eatra Gain by Feed has continue

Said J. M. Jones in summarizing the Texas tests thus far conducted, the las time 23 gin * BALANCED MINERAL Supp the mill prop proughage ration have in every in-raesenting a gains than lambs receiving a ing investmen can handle erral survey erroent.

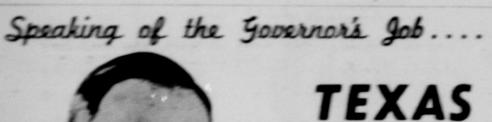
HOARDS DAIRYMAN AND CATTith the mill Quette. Contrary, perhaps to popular h a capacity ed, covering time to feed mineral supplements is du of space. painture season. THIS DOES NOT MEA capacity of 3. ERALS SHOULD BE NEGLECTED AT OF THE YEAR!

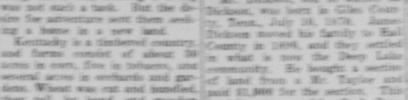
MOORMAN MFC. CO. of Quins owned by Local Dealer-RILEY W. CARLTON Oil Company.

nphis, holds longest emp Memphis, Texas

There will be ten men working with Mr 1910, en adjacent counties of the immediate lucts of the seed, meal







South Carolines in that state for County with his parents on Dec. this to other reason that they is, 1904. He are just a key then, could warded as find a new buyne million in a few years he was parati-Their Kennicky name ing cattle on the Shoe Bar Ranch, county whited the courts moved

LEADER ERNEST THOMPSON Trained Talented Tested

Qualified for the Governor's Job by a Sound Record of Public Service

WHAT HE HAS DONE!

As Mayor of Amazillio, he used citizett nearly a million dollars a year by cutting every utility rate is the day and lowering the cas leves

As Texas Railroad Commissioner, he assisted the tarmer through lower freight rates and the livestock industry with emergency drouth rates; besught many as of dollars to the actool fund by sensible supervision of the Texas oil in-dustry; helped lower the gas rates in scores of Texas nowing

As a man, wither bestand was spent at hard work, he has schieved a brilliant record of private and public service, fought for his country with high bonors during the World War, is chairman of the Oil States Compact Commission, has estand the respect and admiration of straight-thinking people all over the

WHAT HE WILL DO!

NEEDS

Tackle the farm problem with both fars and help the farmer and rancher work out a solution that will take the penalty of owning or working a farm or ranch-his belief being that the farmer is entitled so a fair profit, the same as any other man.

Urge the legislature to change the old age assistance law so that no-needy old person will be denied a pension makely because a son or daughter happens to have . 100

Actively encourage industrial expansion to relieve usemployment; wage war on governmental wante and fight new cases; and advocate state constrol-and regulation of all utilities.

ERNEST THOMPSON for GOVERNOR

his land at Beies. Land, up antithat time, had been selling for 22 an acre; but now the State of Texas can the price on the goal string writing the fill gat served string DESCRIPTION OF ANTICASTA DESCRIPTION OF It was in 1890 that Mr. George-

George Birkson recalls.

Division started work for the t, which was owned by T. Conferences. Bragfiere anti J. W. where then lived in Karton The raneth was managed R. Parse. Mr. Diedont was aly a youth they. He warfed a mean five the Shae Bar and heiges anne a castle herd ittle Ron-He started in Morrany ray pears, panelting carrie

"Rearry handly in time whale emmitry then had studienters stranged arranged diserve waister." Mir. Dirit. san recally.

Next sevene of his cowbay days was New Mexico. There he work-ed for the D-2 Raneh two pears driving currie on Amarilas "There was stilly one screet, par-

might say, in Amarillo in these fays-Pulle street," he says, "and actants. A TRANE meand touse was a saless."

Dieficient married Sec. Month Isanna Madains near Fart Warth in 1900, and they resided an their stack farm at Brice for the next ven years, when they maked in tis and began breaking up lasted the plastit the distition. Mir. Dickson served as a deputy sheriff far fame joears, minder Barnwon and Jim King; and wittle fining in Associatie he sur in ans of the first grist mills in the city's The mill, which ground THE REAL PROPERTY. corn meal and all kinds of fourt was invated a black meth of the present I. C. Washbridge Lumine Ca. site.

The Dickson and spins on year in Clarendan and 21. southern California before returning to Hall County in 1971. manyal manufates in the im ediane Hall Country sector when Mr. Dickson came to the Panitan-Southwestern Assoc die were the Shue Bar, the the Mill Iran, the Old F, and the Diamond Tail, Among the com-bays with when Mr. Dickson warked were los Merrick, Jack Owens, Jack World. Canter Crabb, Wiley and Price Conbrackers of Tom Cape of Parnell "In these days a man was a disconcerable entires if he saw a raithe smaller and didn't stop to kill the planeer settler recall Mr. Dickson began raising ent-ton between 1984 and 1987, and since that time he has sold extthen for as high at \$2 annuand for as little as 2.7 cents a pound. He domated the land at Telephone Building, 7th and Noel Streets tice for the first gin that

MODERN NEED Costs So Little to Enjoy!

Ho **GREA** COU Off

Busyou furtl otton, co

> ne pioneeri il." The b g . . . just as

From the time of the invention of the telephone in 1876 through the use of pion-sering period in this area the telephone was a "Luxury" conve Cotton has b but today the world could not survive without the services of teleph further grea

In the pioneer days the telephone was still in its experimental f while today there is no excuse for a family to live in a home w Your Cotton phone! Perfection has been reached to the extent that friends, re greater com business associates can be contacted, across town or across the N ts that are out delay!

ho lives in th

Stop pioneering under the belief that a telephone is a lus and install one today! Today's Most Modern Need Costs So Little

Telephone Company

Buchanan. Both are dated June 1, 1859, and are for grants of land in Drew County, Arkansas, to her mother's oldest brother, Al-fred Smith, and to Isaiah Hol-comb, a neighboring landholder. All the land granted in the theory and brought approximately the same price. Expenses of ship-All the land granted in the theory and brought approximately the same price. Expenses of ship-All the land granted in these ping and selling the cotton deeds was later purchased by Mrs. brought the net proceeds down to Martin's father, W. W. Simmons, \$134.30 for the four bales. These the found such items as: 43 yards on the ticket, with an exception Martin's father, W. W. Simmons, \$134.30 for the four bales. These be found such items as: 45 yards on the ticket, with an exception which explains how the documents came into her possession. In her collection Mrs. Martin also has a number of old bills and receipts which belonged to her uncle Alfred Smith. Stated in the state of the cost of gather is such as a number of our bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of our bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of our bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of our bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of our bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of our bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of our bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of our bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of our bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of our bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of our bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of our bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of the four bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of the four bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the four bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the four bales of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather is such as a number of the cost of gather

The increase with

A receipt for four bales of cot-ton sold in New Orleans August on a bale of cotton in that day 109 pounds sugar, \$7.63; and 156 sitions are not being chased after 21, 1856, shows that the four was around \$30, somewhat higher pounds coffee, \$21.06.

Statements to Alfred Smith In Early Hall Election

Ticket Hard to Fill

The Hall County Herald of

very hard."



This firm has been doing business in your midst for more than 29 years under the same ownership and management. While we are proud of the fact that we are an old firm and that you have seen fit to give us enough patronage that we might continue, we have always been mindful of the fact that we must be wide awake and alert if we are to continue to enjoy your patronage.

The only thing that is permanent in our line of business is "change" and we must keep ourselves open to new ideas if we are to furnish you with the very latest style merchandise. In order to do this during the past few years our method of buying has had to be changed. Instead of buying six months ahead as we did when we began this business, we must now buy from week to week, and keep new goods coming in almost daily as new styles develop. In order to do this, we are now buying almost exclus-

GREENE DRY GOODS COMPANY IS OLDEST DEPARTMENT STORE: WAS ESTABLISHED ON MARCH 13, 1909

President; Greene Dry Goods Company, the oldest dry goods and departof Largest ment store in Memphis, was es s in County tablished Saturday, March 13, 1909, by R. S. Greene, owner. At that time the store was situated Cotton Oil Comgest industries on the south side of the square. Moving to its present location in 1914, "The Big Daylight as been serving in area for more Store" continued operations and

The Memphis store has sold more than three million dollars more than three million dollars ler, vice presieasurer; W. M. 29 years of existence, estimates Mr. Greene, and with the assoworth of merchandise during its gomery and G. Mr. Greene, and Clarendon and ciated store in Clarendon and others that were established at one time over Hall County and with a capital F. N. Foxhall the surrounding territory distributed well over six million dollars nt of the local

> Buying more than 85 per cent nphis Cotton Oil he has been able to pass considhe mill property senting a largo has always been the policy of g investment. can handle 160 Greene Dry Goods Company to handle medium and better grades each 24 hours. ith the mill is al a capacity of a capacity of sed, covering 34,-of space. The capacity of 3,000 shats, Hart Schaffner and Marx clothes, ABC fabrics, and Van

EGLECTED AT FG. CO., of 0 ns owned by the Dil Company. D.

nis, holds

meal

1938

PerS

distin-t rether

Same Diete

Sunta

ced Mir

and and

am by Feed

Devel Dita

AN AND CA

DOES NOT MEA

age to peop

1110 By 2 co

m. II Agrican

Benny G. D. Smit Baye

and Marriel

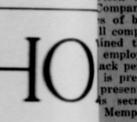
tel out Walte

e de

etheres.

W. CARLTON in, Texas ritiging with M 1910.

immomentiate n oil and hulls.



iny is opercompany. The graphic description of the run- and bears the date April 10, 1837. of buying cot- sue of August 1, 1896, appears a for 80 acres of land to Gorrell entire away of a team belonging to president and run-away started several ladies ing one day being exactly one ent time and and children in the wagon jumped hundred years before the present

secretary and to safety. After running about Memphis Cotton two hundred yards, the team document is dated August 2, broke away from the wagon 1838. Memphis" was the ground.

has continued in worth of goods.

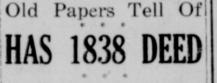
of his merchandise direct from the erable saving to the public. It of high quality, standard brands, Mr. Greene says, and to insure

ton season more Heusen shirts.

ucts of the oil Runaway Team in '96 and **Caused Furore Here** tton season the

In the Hall County Leader, is-

tongue, and the tongue stuck in Among the old papers belong-The Leader assured ing to Mrs. Martin there are also one of the first its readers that no serious dam- two more deeds, signed by the age was done. secretary of President James



R. S. GREENE

Mrs. R. E. Martin of Memphis Gayle Greene is now associated has in her possession four docuemployed at the with his father in the Memphis ments, handed down from her grandfather and father to her work at the owned by the Company. D. is, holds the rest employ-work at the a deeds to land in Chicot County,

Arkansas, granted to her grandfather, John Smith, and to cousin, James Gorrell, in the early days of that state.

The oldest document is a deed The other three deeds are to

PAGE FIVE

Ho COUNTY Off

GREATER

TON has

Busyou further the cause when otton, cottonseed products!

e pioneering of this country was a great task for those who "blazed ail." The building of this splendid sector called for loyalty and united g... just as the future of the country depends on 100 per cent cooperaa the use of the area's greatest crop, cotton, and its by-products. in 1876 th

Cotton has built a greater Hall Couny . . . and with extended usage will further greatness to this area. All of us benefit from cotton and its

our Cotton Oil Mill is more than a home industry . . . it is headquarters greater community service which provides markets, employment and to that are essential to the Health, Happiness and Prosperity of everyto lives in this community!

Costs So Little

SSOC

Velcome Pioneers of Hall County!

Memphis **Cotton Oil Co.** ively from manufacturers and importers direct. We get quick action that way and show you the new things while they are new.

With the savings which we are able to effect by owning our own building, having the buying and management in the hands of one man, and not having to support any nationwide organization, we are able to sell you merchandise just as cheaply as you can buy it anywhere, quality considered.

We are able to serve you as only home owned independent stores can serve you.

You Will Find Greatly Reduced Prices Now on All Spring and Summer Goods!

THE BIG DAYLIGHT STORE

Memphis, Texas

THE MEMPHUS

THEE MEEDERHES (TERMAN) DEBMOTORIAT

emphis Democrat The Court & Berthill Admitted by Further & August 1 1985 Putliment on Pitchers att San 19 Maple an WELLS & MENTODIANEY Grange and Ball MANUALANSI - ISTER - MANUALANSI

A CLARKER WELL'S Bellin of Similar Summer AND THE MORE THAT IS A STRATE OF

聖教及此当 - 中國軍軍百多 CALL CALLS - PARTY WED PELS PRES And the second second second second

THE EPTIME & THE

THE RUTING of The Democrat marks has sent and every of the organization of Han County on an The in the protect of the very the hand of home shorts Transers when any and the institution of the arty on one amounty must a parthey is an and the set of the set and and another seals and mapper. Has been spaper "in- genings sources at miseaming

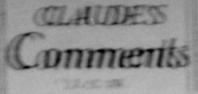
Many of the suseriners in this either at property " Mar 1967 . or the support of the original establishing the more as mend the them ers flow as the and the group of community correst and in the second the production that have that they ensue primitian rant part sheet, many and premiter return Ner publications mill mentions and his printless from the different inter will a BEET, BARE HERE COMPLETE SA PORT

All and a many films without and at every answer of Years' the because of the . The same There are every effort as make to make a persent i public as simer an antic, and say the first because a personality that will be a company will be des per alexan Fat ad adjacent counties. The coefficient anti-entire may at in a version of specti weet to company and grant has paper theef be comprised to make the

Aron on of the page of the spectal efficience and entities of the spectal efficience of the spec Magned joursers. The Demographics and only any light our of Memories The section, if a segretiable hist as comparatively few of these statistics of a fermion who was atterficenes were dividued for this area; the to un-atterficenes were dividued for the area; the to un-the area; the area; the area; the to un-atterficenes were dividued for the area; the to un-the area; the area; the area; the area; the area; the to un-the area; the area; the

Cett areas of Mar annual Former Editor from Let a settimenty antikar an internation the fact The first of the second of the last of the

the surge had you have t



and the second second the second change to write to sense or it this as service or the Contratation (1) Tradition (1) Alexandre ANTINATION ANTINATION ANTINATION Arrent & annual to replace or deer to springer and contention of the second of the second statement of the dealer or different writer at entities is an efficiencent with monthless antify far- there - neighbors - newspire - 100 meeting of sheets of the P man & deerts defi Contraction of the second seco

The time, and to make it, at inside timerts will some with timer granters efficients Service states and sold pressance for the wert fritten - and the stationer planet - three - the 200 merry - sage - are ratedowner

An the second staff at CARLES C. COLT. AND MALINERS C. MARTIN CARACT

Jacoverti etsimiliatio erectorsignati and enterstance weather and

THERE ALL THE DOOT PLANES MALE OR ADDRESS OF THE OR AND WALT I OF OUR LABORATION DEAL WICH, COTTANING OF

Gee How Time Swings Ont

HALLITTERF(BARES (MALT) SHARES IT TO BOARD HIT

SHOODERS OF ...

AUTT

10 Elterriter

long to the owner and publisher in the paper is the second of November 9th.

Sata .

Tor (Or 3

barefoot. As a went to school all, who is not e in Washington family. ch class distinc , between thos bottom lands and And a young

Bits

- 3.433

Catters.

. 1936.

da" Nels

ice 1890,

low Fam

from the Me

D HEMPHILL

arrespondent ardwell Nelson b and affection unt Rhoda, wa Sible study with her arm when toll me a for

tell me a fev k when."

as one of the

untains. Ther lived in inno

rld even a fev

were one-room desks and only

on. The schoo

few month the children

vealthy. Even e rated a youn the young ladies rried Dr. Pierce' ed a horse and ey started t part of the way uggy; and when ary to ford y was ferrie

ever attended ntil she came t t section preach y when the cir

the communit; the gospel than the to church. her husband t and has seen th as families con and make thei among those fer

ed to organiz chool in Newlin ntal in helpin lding of bot

ys she feels tha usband died an ed Cap Cardwel cone back to he nd helped organ ls for the under

in folk who wer tual leadership. even today the en for genera know anythin miles from thei

teacher in th sinc

and hours

WHIT PERFORMANCE THE LAUVERNIES EALE

pointer, dansity the Convertion o take which has the size of the secil and does the Hamilton theme theme over the size of aled state-while interest in second weeks. The priclations as individuals, and the employees as individ- themat. disates the maintaine lister togethe to support and well of theorem and the main people enter. Cate Bow, fore state later ressources for certain cantiniates in various race. But that was a as the sentir the pears Livery at Stoppier, herry stable in suscentiver of The Herald from constany to the implication is as far as it goes.

E

71

Backs

1 Ass

· Los

· No

Eco

Hig

Lon

Ence

vide

Payn

tie He

Rail

HE

d

is augment would call for a separate caloring in the sealor postor in the Persenter statist of the paper's personnel and even then workil their semation. It mathematics then her her here there the further the cause one may or another. Besider, answer of the are year and E. Willerson man provider of the Carver all prests has error The readerts of this demostatic paper have their fax- live contian. It was then header Store and advecture Phonic defore going to entire Settle caldidates and wind liese chumme would day exact to aver at the lies ber. March and spree of the prosent aver in the lies ber. March and spree of the provide and spree of the provide day for a try to be like there are the provide and spree of the provide day for a try to be like there are the provide day of the provide day for a try to be like there are the provided and spree of the provide day for a try to be like there are the provided and spree of the provide day for a try to be like the set of the provide the provided and the provide the pro control non after their faithe nor cancel their constitu- owney it as seen the the and sale of aquare. Service Autor

the artist of politica it these partagraphs. To attempt the a same concerny or loss to a presidentian of the onlicense of the Conversion's state consection and and the linker E.C. Sections, well for example, would only leave sertiain realers, with a is an even time of latte and the events of atterney E. C. Deaver, court apposite callette, it ill moories.

not bestilate to announce that next week's issue will descent. Times. Mental Reen S. Mellernith, prospant error carry a complete report on all state, distinct and coun- found the great beyond start it. J. E. Reen, presses 2 dy politics. This newspaper believes that to be the sections way for Your Home Paper to play polities thing over two years did. It is Brown was district paper. after the times are over

000000000

where it was at set years made automobiles.

and have

A planeer in the Brice community says the Red A. a sense. Sense in the Menthis Longe & F. & S. H. Rever was ding before he came here but that he put several discrete about it must be and the best gree. It was it is discrete the descent of the best grees. It was it is discrete the descent of the desce the said if it. Courty spring since then several find to mentarial by Constances Singers of Honor; J. W. Brac. ingest.

000 1000

At the pistieser days, the prairie grass was plowed of the community and setal de- being less than one say remain up to plant coston, now coston is plowed up to plant Will Conserving grasses

uniduo

der means just disat.

Takes so ense parents. Three gased subt senties man: -energiedan der eregedent als deput Witney approrting

State to be and the second restiutly amount at disapple and mere Corper's This County (Altable characters senerates a Harral strate to white W. M. Farbian and Longars The Erst frees of frees nermants and animany men all of Coleman millionery and indient involved int ment (Ahont Nov. THE NAME of this publication might mapy that another can haven't at breaking. Memory Senters I. I. E. Fee and Laniv of the Article Memory and the Memory of the Memory and the Senters and Memory and the Sector of Memory an The Demostral exhibits while interest in Demostrat our of the paper, and not M. Bastinid mather to be have land Bethan int Sening. But for each and Berleet Cas Co. el-

The floor is point of my in the film of J. R. Masser, J. M. Marry other inst Fringer (if man exercise) and Man pagents; B. E. Series of (C. singer Lieuns) is pettiner up the move-1887, as the special encourse land, suedeninger, Free Secur. gen. 15 the market and will eccupy them. ner meadly athentime in orane, J. W. Bear for mension ages. Her first mear and a property geouving tight along year do year |Santi of Mempile, with J. Lane | farmer and steriuman of the El-Leve section; ma in new Tipes-

Asserted one candidiate for this publication to open on the court and country as in president and Street linner retinget, actil it are accuses a cashier.

I. E. Miletiani esperance to pulli any the new of the martice for Total of generations. If man Lengel (City) Ment Martinet, Tennesee 11,000 some egg is exchange for and by Logens de Bannestlend who [Seman were distinguished and of thermon. (L. W. Tones. Regerver a minister with two Semiary-

The Breach provisioned most of a most succes List of many contiengenation, best has keep meaning an in conver, he has beading anner of the Lane For final reason The Democrat has animaly beinger former and their more Bed Brer Walley and all then

County (Officers: J. E. Etchis plannt of the gaught, phannag the county distin M. (C. Williams

hatarting being election day. The Democrat does avenue to far and is in the cost (researcer: E. C. Betti assessed by an sight mettion the Becoti, W. P. Heckerster, mettyrer, Br. The Hall County Seems maniple. W. Mortison, pretinet 5: and munt entit weetit, and has repro- Elefagionas: Bartint Cherric, Ber-

sentiet a good seast staterthy \$150. W. Bran guster, services first the eleverity. It is a three communication there Semistance: M. E. Churren soper and is published by Loris (South, Ber. C. S. McCarver mu-Time istings discut great changes. If you don't say a Martin. It perhaps has a for services the and its Samiave riar liet of anisothere: and ment fourtherings! Pressbytering (Court), its articenter thread the applicate Berl J. F. Latting paster, services ing of the exerty and arreases the Sensing. Litterer. Companying 1

al Triatics of and the poort offlese and it has at Homore

tolisesing in the county. It is at The Fort Worth & Denver stallwhen encours paint exists paper must anvertised a chear this of not hav a hole for the betterment: 27,00 remail stip to Ballan Entry

All three passes sealing swell they intermined to be the activities passes and harmony. Great Earlandie of Section, inthat static is downeys reasing in anyon greater, when producting country, take the seven stream in need queen () in the work?

these, said sometimes apertary just good jamis just atheat and that of the stoull genin grot attacks and chape

herr' house Silveday woming minen to man the

H. Scall of thees

Adam - Bart Street

(Tipeda) organisation

. S. E. M.



now chieved in every thinbor but he gres hve another excuse to go home most at the mostes: [] sim iside to matter finercoster costumes

Drive-in thesters are being Rail' of that you can still in your us and anseet the flockers. This gives we co three do the co tidannunki the block during the INTERNATION. ----

The aids who residered at their etiese fren effentlige in free the in WEINERS SECTIONS CENTERS SERVE TRADE-



her of the Bible

ALT.

Design

im that

LTTFOIL

There

ction of Texa the section, an as priced aroun rush about 189 s low as one dol

ne Good

To look back on entertainment uts of suits and s and materials Dozens of mo ny cleaning r of business in precaution of

our business.

ning, for you:

o Live

da" Nelson, Resident of nce 1890, Went to School low Famous Cordell Hull

woman Claims to be One of Original "from the Mountains of Tennessee; She th Organization of Newlin Sunday School

L. L. DOSS

L. L. Doss, operating Doss Dry Cleaners in Memphis for nearly

ing and tailoring plant, having come to Memphis in 1925 with

the Horton-Alexander Dry Goods cleaners and later having a part-nership in the Horton Dry Clean-

Doss Dry Cleaners has the larg-

est washer and dryer in the city with a capacity of 25 suits. The

D HEMPHILL

1938.

Bits

ardwell Nelson. bb and affection-Aunt Rhoda, was Bible study with her arm when I to tell me a few ack when."

as one of the s," having been own, Tenn., in ountains. There i lived in innorld even a few

were one-room o desks and only on. The school of a few months half the children barefoot. As a a went to school all, who is now e in Washington.

family. h class distincbetween those L. L. Doss in Dry And a young horse and buggy cealthy. Even a rated a young the young ladies. rried Dr. Pierce's Cleaning Business Here Since 1925 L. L. Doss, operating Doss Cleaners in Memphis for m ned a horse and ley started to part of the way others live to die.", stary to ford a zy was ferried to be an arrive to die.", In September 1927 Mr. Doss established the present dry clean-to be an arrive to die.",

ever attended a ntil she came to

t section preach-y when the cirthe community is. People were the gospel that miles to church.

and make their **and their and make** their **and their and their their** made-to-measure clothes, the Born company, established in 1876, be-ing the oldest tailoring concern ool in Newlin, ntal in helping ding of both in the country.

ers.

ys she feels that usband died and d Cap Cardwell, cone back to her nd helped organ-ls for the under-Charm Salon Offers **Charm Salon Offers** in folk who were tual leadership. even today they been for genera-Latest Beauty Aids A trebled business since its opening in June, 1937, is the rec-

know anything opening in June, 1937, is the rec-niles from their ord established by the Charm teacher in the Beauty Salon, owned and man-aged by Mary Jane Thompson. since Located at 619 Main street, the Bible. beauty shop has all new equip-ment of the latest type and features Bree cosmetics, Revion nail polish and Gabrieleen permanents. tion of Texas Three licensed operators, Mrs. the section, and Thompson, Nell Reed, and Mable s priced around Boswell offer adequate service to ush about 1895 Memphis patrons. low as one dol-Advertise in The Democrat.

THE MEMPHIS (TEXAS) DEMOCRAT

E. M. (Mack) WILSON



West Texas Utilities Company which helped modernize and develop this area of the state, is rightly owned seventy-five per cent by West Texans.

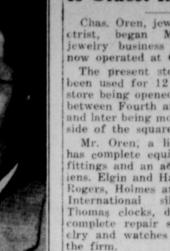
It is really a home institution since separation from the holding company two years ago and with three-fourths of the stock owned by West Texas people, says lo-cal manager M. E. (Mac) Wilson.

It is now an independent organization with 165 modern plants in rison and McCall bought the plant Estelline, ization with 165 modern plants in rison and McCall bought the plant Estelline, Parnell, Weatherly, 50 counties in this area of Texas. from the city and sold to the Cen-Giles, and Hedley with ice. Ice Mr. Wilson is a comparatively tral Power and Light Company is sold at retail to customers on 1921 and has since been mananewcomer to Memphis, moving of San Antonio. West Texas Utilhere as manager of the local plant ities acquired the Memphis plant phis. August 1, 1937. He has had 16 October 25, 1927.

pars service with the organiza. tion, dating back to the old American Public Service Company. plants comprise the West Texas The first utility organization Utilities system, which is con-

was the Texas Gas and Electric nected by a system of 2,600 miles and other electrical products are which we ntinto receivership in a of power transmission lines.

which we nime receivership in a short time. An Indian by the name of Miller owned the Mem. phis plant then and it was only a few years until the City of Memphis took over the plant. Mor-



Folks,

The invertight

side of the square. Mr. Oren, a licensed optician, has complete equipment for glass

ity. Besides the local retail business the company serves Eli, seven rural routes out of Mem-phis. Memphis is the only Waples-

Serving Memphis and the sur rounding counties since 1916, Waples-Platter Co. is the oldest

the distinction of being the sec A. Lafferty was county judge, S. ond oldest wholesale grocery south A. Simpson was county clerk and Denison, Texas, it now serves three states, Texas, Oklahoma,

J. Roger Wilson was the first Memphis manager, serving from 1916 to 1920. E. W. "Shorty" Gillenwater served as manager for a part of 1920 and H. B. Da manage viss was manager in that same took charge for six months, and Mr. Jones succeeded Storey in monthly periods less disagree-

A complete repair department Platter location between Amarillo ed many poorly nourished Three major power plants and for electrical appliances, a light and Vernon and serves several plants comprise the West Texas sales office for Frigidaire, Westinghouse, Hot Point, IES, Bendix W-P Brands are featured by the grocery.

house: R. E. Crooks, salesman; years. Find out whether it will

With me doin' the work,

I figger we ought to rope in

a lot of New Industries -

We'll all be more Prosperous

Don't Miss It!

OLD SETTLERS REUNION

JULY 27, 1938

First Roads

Waples-Platter has 65 years of June 24th meeting. Pat Wolforth, service behind its name since J. B .Pope, R. M. Harrison and J. organization in 1873, and it has H. Dowry were commissioners. J.

for WOMEN only

CARDUI is a special medicine for the relief of some of the suffering which results from a woman's weakened condition. It has been found to make able, and, when its use has been kept up awhile, has helpwomen to get more strength White from their food. This medicine (pronounced "Card-u-i") has been used and recommended The staff includes at the local by women for many, many help you by giving it a fair trial. Of course, if not benefited, consult a physician.







been used for 12 years, the first store being opened on Main street between Fourth and Fifth streets, and later being moved to the north ide of the moved to the north

fittings and an adequate stock of ens. Elgin and Hamilton watches, Rogers, Holmes and Edwards and

International silverware, Seth Thomas clocks, diamonds, and a complete repair service for jew-elry and watches are offered by I Roger Wilson

Lakeview, Lesley, Plaska, Newlin, year. In 1921 Walter Storey

maintained at the local plant.



Waples-Platter Co., Wholesale Grocery, **Is Pioneer in Hall County Territory**

PACE SEVEN

he Good Old Days!

o look back on the dress of yesteryears inment to us "moderns." Lines. mits and dresses were simple and its of naterials were few, but not so toozens of modern materials call for y cleaning methods. In our eleven ess in Memphis we have taken precaution of perfecting these methods g, for your protection. We appreour business.

DOSS

Dry Cleaners

to Live-Others Live to Die"

603 Main

REDDY KILOWATT your Electric Servant

* * * * * * * * * * * *

TES. SIR. I honestly believe we'd be better off with more industries. Whenever the old-timers get together I hear 'em talkin' about the progress us youngsters have made. And their talk hinges around the fact we've developed a lot of cities and towns where people live harmoniously and with ease and comfort such as couldn't be bought at any price when they were kids. They look kind of goggle-eyed at all the business we do, at all the Electric Servants in homes and around shops and factories, and they're amazed at the leisure time we have for entertainment and relaxation.

"And something else, tolks. I honestly believe it's the low cost of Electric Service and Power that makes possible this pros perity in so many West Texas communities. A study of U.S. population statistics shows that this is the fastest growing section in the country. A study of the nation's industrial map shows that business is best

and population increases fastest where ample power is available. Thus we serve West Texans not only by supplying them with cheap light and ower for homes and factories but with new neighbors and custo

West Texas Utilities Company

Cheap **Electric Power Draws New Industries** Like a Powerful Magnet

zador Martin returned C

THE MEMPHI

ACE EICHT



30 Years Ago Until



and Economical for Trucks and Automobiles Because they Wear Many Times Longer Now



TH

Thirty years ago, when automobiles were still in the experimental stages, good tires were considered about the greatest expense of owning and operating the "gasoline buggy." Not only were they expensive but the miles of service were very limited. Even a few years ago tires that gave as much as 5,000 miles of service were considered far above the average.

1876

the big

intere

A tire that sold for \$27.50 in 1922 and was good for 5,000 miles now sells for \$6.00 and is good for six times as many miles of road service.

Today it is nothing to find a Firestone Tire that has been in use for 30,000 or 40,000 miles and yet showing little wear and depreciation.

It is easy to explain why this long wear and service is possible for Firestone Tires. The Firestone Tire and Rubber Company is the true pioneer of tire manufacturing. Throughout the years a skilled staff of Firestone engineers has led the field in scientific developmnts of workmanship and treads until today Firestone tires have reached the peak of perfection for modern day requirements.

Firestone rubber plantations in Liberia supply the highest grade raw materials possible to obtain, and the patented process of Gum-Dipping results in the extra blow-out protection that only Firestone can offer.

The history-making and money-saving tire on the market today is FIRESTONE just as it was in the pioneering stages of tire-making. You are not experimenting or pioneering when you buy tested and proven Firestones.

E. E. Cudd Service Statio

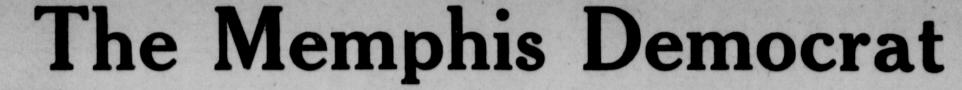
OPEN ALL NIGHT - WRECKER SERVICE - N. D. PENDENT GAS AND OILS

WE LLU

While you are here found oneer Reunion and H bration of the County it to versary-We invite you in for Complete Aultrue facts al Service . . . Firestone ... Bug Screens ... Tubes and Other Car We carry a big stock of motor oils and inde gasoline.

We Have Been W Dealer for Gasoli Memphis Since

"Your Firestone De b Phone 157-Memp



* * * MEMPHIS, HALL COUNTY, TEXAS, FRIDAY, JULY 22, 1938 (New Series Vol. 32)

er Battles Waged Before Locating County Seat

and the same still

Until ar 1876 The follow-tall County was M. Willborn, of Memphis news-d Hall County

HONOR

e Was

e Paper

XIX

 \mathbf{g}_{0}

ore

OF THE ER VALLEY"

tory was speer Edition.)

ILLBORN ILLBORN ILLBORN ILLBORN ILLBORN ILLBORN ILLBORN ILLBORN ILLBORN IN Memphis, the matter, was finally adjudi-In Memphis, the In Memphis, the matter, was finally adjudi-In Memphis, the In Memphis, the In Memphis, the In Memphis, the matter, was finally adjudi-In Memphis, the In Memphis, the matter, was finally adjudi-In Memphis, the In Memphis, the matter, was finally adjudi-In Memphis, the In Mem story, and its settlers, I do not include the no-ty would be organized and a coun-madic cowboys or the two or ty seat designated by the voters, as the full the willow of Salisbury which the new began to dream dreams

survey sas. He was the step-father of serve to explain much of the bit-of the Hall County's oldest citizen at the terness engendered in the subsetall County present time, my good old cow- quent organization and county counties im- boy friend, B. C. (Bob) Crabb. seat fight. The Civil War had Hall County by friend, B. C. (Bob) Crabb. seat fight. The Civil War had buring the year 1889 new set-been over only 24 years, and a herbee County, the choicer sections of the new settlers ee County. the choicer sections of land were were ex-Confederate soldiers who

in region called side of Red River and built a dug-s about as un-ion as Equator-enry M. Stanley The people of d the older setby the people of Texas as an un-Eted and uninhaband the Texas

Hall County was then unorga-

 and saw wood.
 The story of Hall the railroad.
 The promoters of the town of the state of lowa. General specific and not N.C. Blanchard, both halling alout y the did not tarry long at State of lowa. But y, though the promoters tried had equired most of the Bat friends) returnes and the town af Fields. Who as a but was suffer to get a stage camp at what was a but y reyed or named. He was a but started out at once to have but these men were Northerners will.
 The town of Salisbury the stare county's oldest citizen at the stare stare were men were Northerners will were to explain much of the bit teness engendered to the the bit teness engendered to the the bit teness engendered to the tenestengendered to the bit teness engendered to the bit teness eng designated was being taken fast. Some one took resented the idea of a "bunch of ize of the state up a section about ten miles from blue-bellied Yankees coming down gion called side of Red River and built a dug-| In June, 1889, J. C. Montgom-



boys, Jim, Roy, Joe, Charles, Bee, at Salisbury for signatures. Brice, Ray, Dot, and he certainly did his part in boosting the popu-lation of the county when he moved up a few months later. Noel and Bradford came about the same time. Coll Pill Poherteon in poord

Col. Bill Robertson, in consid- been admitted to the bar, was eration of the fact that he was employed as counsel and publicity now a moneyed man and part own- man for Memphis. Mr. Kelly and er of the new town that was yet to his brother P. M. Kelly had jointbe, decided to move up town out ly taken up a section of land west

Hall County was then unorgn-ized; that is, it had no officers or local government of its own and very little law of any kind. We built our little four-room box house on Section 54, Block 18, six expect there is a tree in miles of milds end the county of the county of

be running over his stock. Neith- over from our place to see the er he nor Robertson dreamed at operation which was being per-that time that there would be a formed with a span of big mules

ized as soon as possible so as to cinch the county seat before the "upstart of a nameless new town up the road a few miles" gained too much prestige. Mr. Mont-gomery went quietly ahead with his plans and by fall there were time and a switch was something else time are in hundred membrin as that would have to five or six hundred people in the again, as that would have to county, counting families, and a come from a private corporation erase their names from the pemass meeting was held at the with a grudge. Shoe Bar headquarters in No-wember to consider the question nished by J. A. Bradford and when presented to the court, and

of organization and it was unan-started out with a petition for a thus delay the proposition until

new land of opportunity out in the Panhandle. Among these were J. A. Bradford, J. G. Noel, and D. P. Webster. Mr. Webster was the father of the Webster boys lim Boy Los Charles Bee **OF HALL COUNTY PIONEER DAYS**

Section Three

PIONEER EDITION REUNION—JULY 27, 1938

NUMBER 5

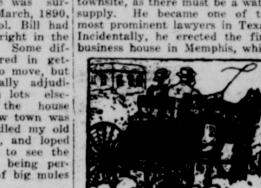
This Country Was Once Thought a Liability to State

of the canyons and built a small box house on what is now Noel street almost on the present site Mr. Kelley's first duties was to

With the appearance of these papers there followed a campaign of abuse and slander which beg-gars description. The libel laws were totally ignored and charges were hurled at various citizens charging them with every known crime from perjury to grand larceny. Murder was not in-cluded, for as yet none had been committed, though bloodshed was

tition so that it would not have

found the town as quiet as a Puri-tan village on Sunday morning,



FIVE CENTS

are nere I mion and the County it to get rid of it e invite you ainder to get a uilt. If they had

his Since

mplete Aultrue facts about

prairies and it ty, New Mexico. Two other men, who aftercreens . . .

town in the

rsty Kiowas and ward played a prominent part in

Been Wh for Gasollyears of age and for organization.

dihood it must The Shoe Bar Ranch headquarters giving them directions, Col. Bill of the wallet and business be who would be entitled to vote. bem to break up comfortable old meeting place and social center. new one in the bistoric old headquarters was Section No. 10 upon which he had w one in the The historic old headquarters was Section No. 10 upon which he had moters were convinced that they gan to bend every effort to sell by County at its regular session freezest about two miles north of built his dugout he, Robertson, were to have a rival town just a bill the present town of Lakeview in would sell him his claim on the few miles away, they began to be abeautiful cottonwood and china-berry grove. I suppose there must in an old wagon and a pair of when Mr. Montgomery return-town the been seventy-five or a hun-berry grove. I suppose there must in an old wagon and a pair of boom tailed ponies besides. My country in the sum-tory is the dudy the wild have been seventy-five or a hun-berry grove. I suppose there must in an old wagon and a pair of brown-tailed ponies besides. My country in the sum-tory boom tailed ponies besides. My country in the sum-tory boom tailed ponies besides. My country in the sum-tory boom tailed ponies besides. My country in the sum-tory boom tailed ponies besides. My country in the sum-tory boom tailed ponies besides. My country in the sum-tory boom tailed ponies besides. My country in the sum-tory boom tailed ponies besides. My country in the sum-tory boom tailed ponies besides. My country in the sum-tory boom tailed ponies besides. My country in the sum-tory boom tailed ponies besides. My country in the sum-tory boom tailed ponies besides. My country have been seventy-five or a hun-brown tailed ponies besides. My country have been to reven a humber to a post to make the wild have a sell by the sevent to the wild have a sell by the sevent to the wild be were to have a number to the sevent to the wild by the sevent to the

ird day of n was then

pretty certain the idea occurred he at once struck Mr. Montgom | In the meantime several new back that there was nothing stir. Salisbury to enter a protest and to him soon after his arrival at service over the land, Mr. Montgomery finally made a deal with Robert. After looking towns had sprung up and it was anticipated that all of them would be candidates for the county site, Bradford was entirely unaccept termined bunch of men entering to buy an interest in their town, scn, by the terms of which he ac-site. However, they failed to quired the right to file on 360 lin was born and christened in the was forwarded and Mr. Kelly, who some o fthem pretended to be regree on the terms and the trade acres, or half of Section 10, for a fall of 1889. The railroad com-fell through, which proved to be consideration of about \$300 cash, pany had a sandpit on Red River curtly informed that we were still publicity man for Salisbury, who milt. If they had milt. If they go back to March, 1889, in ordet interest in the Salisbury townsite, railroad officials, probably to went to see Mr. Pope, who was licity man up near Newlin and to explain some subsequent events. and spotting Mr. Montgomery at curry favor. Lakeview came into then at his ranch in Armstrong carried him to Quanah, where he Other Cannually the re-asylum for out big stock of a of the big cat-big stock of a of the big cat-

ong trek from tached to Wheeler County. The his family, consisting of his wife currently reported that Uncle druggist from Kentucky who had But by this time, the fight over Clowney gave Bill a genteel good recently opened a drug store at the proposed plans for organizaand several children. The was some the was some the was some the was no town in the en-the the the provided that there must be and several children. Clowney gave Bill a genteel good to general-to county worthy of the name. the the the provided that there must be and several children. Clowney gave Bill a genteel good to general-to the chief to county worthy of the name. the county worthy of the

In a very short time the pe-tition to organize had 187 names be handled a little rough. But As soon as this all-important on it and was to be presented to that worthy never came back.

The Memphis men had gone to see Mr. Simpson, who readily surrendered the petition and said he was glad to get rid of it, and it was carried back to Memphis, where it was safely locked up to insure that no more names were

When the petition to organize was presented to the court at Clarendon on the 3rd of May, 1890, a large delegation went up from Memphis and also from Lakeview, as everyone was expecting a contest. Salisbury had her representative there, all cocked and primed for a finished fight. Col. John B. Pope was the representative of Hall County as a whole. The contest raged for a whole. The contest raged for three days, the Salisbury men do-ing all in their power to disqual-ify a large number of Memphis signers of the petition. The con-test was finally decided by the court in favor of the petitioners and the date of the election set for three 17, 1990, inst a for meaks June 17, 1890, just a few weeks off.

Up to this time the Lakeview men had stood with Memphis, but

See UNIQUE HISTORY (Page 5, This Section)

THEN :-: Memphis Won the Fight for the County Seat and Court House in 1890 :-: NOW





my father dred acres of it and the wild plums father told Robertson if he found mer, he had interested a number no switch, depot, or even a post March. It was edited by J. C. land, arriv- were everywhere. Now I do not nothing that suited him better he of his neighbors and friends in the office, and never would have," Holmes, a vitriolic writer and a When the

Izador Martin returned Satura 1

THE MEMOULA

PAGE TWO

THE MEMPHIS (TEXAS) DEMOCRAT

Bits of History Taken from Herald

A operated saddle pony Monday night. freight train ran over him about tablished

ing blew down B. F. Thompson's don with the wind.

D. J. Morgensen is manager of the local yard and came here in lady got suddenly separated from

and searched the prairies and that the The Cameron lumber chain was canyons most of the night. Sev- of the

CLAIM JUMPING RARE IN EARLY Thompson Bros. **Company is Pioneer HALL COUNTY AFTER BIG DROUTH**

Thompson Bros. Company, operating in Memphis under the same name since April 6, 1906, offers a complete hardware and furniture line to its Hall County patronage.

No other firm can lay claim to the length of time that Thomp-County.

cey O. ley, also.

and farm equipment, Perfection was planted in wheat and oats, some of this land is just now ex stoves, R. C. A. radios and equip- and as a result of the drouth a piring and in some cases in Hail ment, Aladdin lamps, Kelvinator complete crop failure swept Hall County renewals are being made and Servel Electrolux refrigera- County. Many who had bought on the notes made forty years ago and Servel Electrolux refrigera-tors, furniture, and shelf and in this county were forced to paying to the state school fund. City's Newest Store heavy hardware are among the quit their claims and leave due in the first set up of claiming products in which Thompson Bros. to the hard times that resulted, Hall County land, only one sec specializes.

department for all farm equip. those early times, according to lation it was possible to file on mechanic, is in charge.

The staff of salesmen are: E. farming section.



CALL 15 FOR QUALITY JOB PRINTING.

El

Th

ICKe.

Ass .07

No

COI

lig

mi

ICC

te

yn

Re

lre

E

Land Was Cheap But Price Had To Be Reduced Before Many Settlers Would File Claims on Property Although claim jumping has their claims again, this time to

son Bros. Company has estab-lished as a hardware and furni-every new land that has been de-During the time they were gone ture store in Memphis and Hall veloped on this continent, very very little claim jumping was little of this practice was noted noted in the county,

The store was established in in the early Hall County days, ac- According to Mr. Drake the an-1906 by George M., T. J. and W. cording to Chas. Drake, Hall nual payment, interest included, F. Thompson. In 1930 its owner-ship was E. P., L. E. and Chaun-this country in 1892, a lad fifteen ty was only \$18.73, on the basis Thompson: Stores are years old. In 1893 and 1894 of \$1 per acre at 3 per cent. Unmaintained by the Memphis man- this country suffered a severe der the original price the anagement in Clarendon and Hed- drouth, according to Mr. Drake nual payment on a section was and at that time the whole of \$64. Mr. Drake noted in passing,

International tractors, trucks the farming section of the country that the forty year period on but the few that remained and tion was allowed to be claimed at complete repair and service fought out the depression of one time, while under a later regu-

ment and home appliances is main- Mr. Drake, turned from gain and four sections. tained by the store. Dave Price, began to plant row crops, thus Mr. Drake came to Hall County converting Hall County into a from Princeton, Missouri, with

Thompson, buyer; and George railroad company and by the one and a half sections of land existed. M. and Edwin Thompson, clerks. state schools, stated Mr. Drake, three miles northeast of Newlin, the first store in Texas was open- year. George Moore came next every other section being school and later acquired more. During ed at Wichita Falls and now more and then C. A. Blanton. W. P. land. This land was filed on and their first years here a part of than 110 are found within the Dickson was manager in 1927 and paid for at the price of \$2 per the land was devoted to farming state. In 1902 the company had was replaced by Mr. Morgensen. acre at 5 per cent interest and 40 and a part to cattle raising. years were allowed to pay the Mr. Drake observed that life \$275,000,000 in 1937. claim out. After the drouth and was really easier in early times crop failure so many people left since living costs were much and modernistically arranged, fol- paper are specialties with the Wm. Hall County that in 1897 the smaller than they are now and lowing the same floor plan as Cameron yard in Memphis. legislature passed a new rule al- every one had plenty to cat and others throughout this area. Comlowing the school lands to be claimed for \$1 per acre at only Mr. Dacks at lowing 3 per cent over the 40 year period.

Noel, June 2.

The staff of salesmen are: E. farming section. Thompson, manager; Chauncey Hall County was owned by the J. P. Drake. His father bought

Mr. Drake states that when he partments. Slowly the early day claimants of came to this country little of the Slowly the early day claimants of land had been broken out and rillo, is manager of the Memphis M. C. Robertson, yardman. that it was possible to ride across store. He has been with the comturn to this section and take up that it was possible to the coun- gany for nine years. ty and only have to go around a farm now and then. Mr. Drake No Streets or Walks was erected in 1912 and is located used to ride his father's range near Newlin and tend to the cat. In City in Early Days streets. He remembers early Hall County as being a cattle country.

In 1898 Mr. Drake's father sold Memphis in 1905, recalls that sary to build a house before he

Mr. Prake recalls that in early days Memphis had three saloons, but were voted out by local op-

He operated a hardware busi-ness in Memphis for some time.

Honor for building the first wire

fence in Hall County goes to Col. Bugbee of Clarendon who



C. T. JOHNSON

J. C. Penney Co. Is

Oklahoma and New Mexico.

D. J. Morgensen is manager of

Memphis' newest department store, The J. C. Penney Company, opened for business at 604 West

First manager of the Memphis The J. C. Penny Company operates a nation-wide system of re. yard was W. H. Wallace who was tain department stores through. followed by G. N. Scruggs in out the United states, numbering 1912. Ed Schrum became man-1,529. In 1902 only one store ager in 1918 and Roy McAllis-More than 20 years ago ter was made manager the next than 110 are found within the Dickson was manager in 1927 and sales of \$28,000 as compared with A large stock and complete line

of building supplies is carried by The local store is conveniently; the local yard. Paints and wall Besides manager Morgensen

plete stocks are carried in all de other employees of the Memphis yard are J. G. West, bookkeeper; C. T. Johnson, formerly of Ama-Harold Dewlen, bookkeeper; and

> The Panhandle's only Carnegie library is located in Memphis. It

> at the corner of Main and Ninth

J. W. Martindale, who came to

his Hall County land and moved Memphis had only five brick could find a place to live, the to Memphis where he went into buildings when he came to Hall houses being all filled with newthe old Exchange Bank here as a County from Paris, Lamar Coun- comers, coming to Hall County partner of S. S. Montgomery. He ty, and that there was no con- from all parts of Texas and adserved as president of the bank crete side-walks on paved streets joining states to establish homes until 1902 when it became the in the entire city. The brick in a new land. Mr. Martindale First National Bank. Mr. Mont- buildings were located on the began working here unloading gomery was cashier of the first north side of the square, the rest lumber and coal and as long as bank and is now president of the of the business district being he was active, he worked in Memmade up of frame buildings. Mr. Martindale found it necessitive of Mississippi.

Is Owner Hall County Herald, June 6, 1896 J. T. Lovejoy lost his little grav |

Margaret Roll

Friday

to Joe Me of this vic

ling horses

at if the

e and fell o

times the from the end even

pre he could n. Mr. Me

femphis, way

ted southwe

early times that contrain he lobo wolf

ccent when

any approac m he would probability

Howev

at if he wa

t in a tra is life and if

his trapp

in recalling range in the it he spent on the r

he was

urkeys, dee

nimals any

uring these rrick was

inge, deer

mp's winter ed, the cow

rock and ki

w beeves

stock and

that could

the break

When a

ind hole

L&HCI

Is Moder

a hundred yards north of the its prese switch. street. The wind last Saturday even-Start

windmill and leveled a dozen tele- meer graph poles in that section. Mr. plant w Has One of 90 Yards Brice's barn, on his section, was ent own also moved about three feet by equipme

Established in June, 1908, the Memphis yard of the Wm. Cam-was planned in Collingsworth All tail was planned in Collingsworth The fered by eron Lumber Company is one of County last Sunday night. The fered by a chain of 90 retail stores and 15 young lady was put on a horse Made-to wholesale plants covering Texas, beside her lovesick swain and both tured in started for the "Gretna Green." man's line

1929. He has been employed by her escort and strayed away. The to-be. the Wm. Cameron chain since 1919 and manager of a yard since ing his fair fiancee so heedlessly, it became

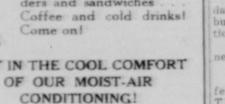
started in 1882 with the establish- eral farmers were notified and attire p ment of the first yard in Waco, joined in the search. At length him, N Texas, headquarters. The largest Wellington was notified to turn sake of mill in the south for sash, door out and hunt the missing bride- supposed



and delivery service.

the cowb WE'RE ONLY A YEAR OLD, BUT tated that LOT OF THESE OLD TIME o the old-t uld be of L. & H. CLEAN in the Panh mber of yea Phone 260

Come an Get i OLD TIMERS We are ready for the crowd on Pioneer Day, and every day, with delicious lunches, short or-First National. ders and sandwiches Coffee and cold drinks! Come on! EAT IN THE COOL COMFORT



tion before 1900.

JOSH'S LAST STAND

"BUSY BEE" East Side Square JOSH LAMB, Prop.

Panhandle when he dug nine on the Shoe Bar Ranch in Hall County in

The first land sold off the famous Pope Ranch was farmed 1906

Hello, Old-Settler!

We are proud of our customers, be they pioneers or new-comers and we join the entire city of Memphis in extending you an invitation to attend the annual Reunion here next Wednesday.

While here, come in to see us . . . we will be glad to see you! We'll have plenty of ICE WATER!



Since 190

WE HAVE HELPED BUILD A BETTER **MEMPHIS AND HALL COUNTY WITH BETTER** BUILDING MATERIALS

Since early 1871 this company has been serving Texas builders . . . and in 1907 loads of materials followed the pioneers into this country to assist with the building of a greater community. Today we are still pioneering and lending a hand in the building of Memphis and Hall County.

This yard can look back on these thirty-one years confident that thousands of friends have been rendered a worthy service . . . and confident that the future holds as much promise as it did back in the bleak years of 1907.

See us for FHA LOANS!

D. J. Morgensen, Mgr. J. G. West, Bookkeeper

Memphis

Harold Dewler

Welcome

We are happy to

of extending fri

Memphians who.

and wide an invita

in the celebration

48th Birthday An:

in to see us while

Wm.Cameron&Co

M. C. Robertson, Yardman

th

For 34 y

y with

did the d

the buildi

Materials

ntag

buildi

of

qua

L&HC Is Moder Is Owner 1896 grav

d

Friday

193

A operated bout tablished the its present street. son's don with Started Mr. plant was p was ent owne t by equipmen increased ment and modern worth All ta The fered by

L&

at ind he horse Made-toand fell on the both tured in serious injury times the rider from the camp een." man's line the from end even days The to-be. Memphis, was at boy on the Shoe t los- tracted] essly, it becan and that the Sev- of the be ed southwest of and attire play

ength him. Nan early times Mr. turn sake of the that contrary to he lobo wolf was wride- supposed cept when trap-

When a wolf

ny approach was n he would run probability would

However, Mr. at if he was cor-

ESSED RS" ESSED

NS" for prompt and of food.

ok your best on h and dresses in too I to put on when n. call us now for

HESE OLD TIME to the old-timers D. A. Upham and

CLEAN



DISTRICT MANAGER of the United Gas Corporation, G. L. Taylor has been associated with the gas distribution in Hall, Collingsworth, and Childress counties since the first pipeline ! was laid from Shamrock to Wichita Falls in 1926. He is located in the district of-

fice at Childress.

in a trap he s life and if pos-Shamrock Gas Field **Brought Natural** in recalling his ange in the Pan-the spent three on the range. he was within Gas to City in 1926 urkeys, deer and ould shoot these Mineral Wells Men Were

nimals any time First Owners of Company Later Sold and Divided ring these three was ennge, deer, antefurnished him

mp's winter beef, and commercial consumers in and dresses in tods that could not tempts were actually made to of incendiary origin. It is I your things in and distribute the persuade capital to take up the thought by many, that some parious camps over Merrick remarked iw beeves were Memphis, according to G. L. Tay-pied and concluded to burn down

D. A. Upham and his son, C. R. the chairman:

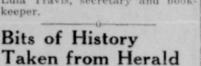
THE MEMPHIS (TEXAS) DEMOCRAT

the state of the

early in 1926. The Northern Texas Utilities Co., organized by he Uphams, was ready to supply Memphis and other towns along In 1930 the Uphams sold their Interest in the Northern Texas Utilities Co. and the name was changed to the United Gas Sys-

changed to the United Gas Sys-tem. Then in August of last year, 2 FINE AUTOS in according with the Wheeler-Rayburn Public Utility Act, the distribution properties were separ ated from the pipeline properties and two firms were set up, the United Gas Corporation and the United Gas Pipeline Company.

The district office, which is lodress, Kirkland and Dodson. The manager. United Gas Corporation operated Prior to that time B. E. Daven-



Hall County Herald, May 23, 1896 T. M. Pyle has been down the

road on business this week. News was received here yesterday of the burning down of the fine house and stables of the

Rocking Chair ranch on Wednes-General agitation for pipelines day night. The house and stables to bring natural gas to domestic were located at different places mp's winter beef, and commercial consumers in ad, the cow hands Memphis began shortly after the the breaks at the World War, but it was not until rock and kill out 1924 and 1925 that specific at- seems beyond doubt to have been

EAR OLD, BUT tated that these Childress, was the discovery of the Democratic executive committee Childress was field of Hall County, as appointed by

o the old-timers any years in this ald be of inter-come to the Pan-County since the in the Panhandle in the Panhandle mber of years. D. A. Upham and his son, C. R. Upham, of Mineral Wells became in building a pipeline to Wichita Falls after the Sham-rock field was brought in. Fran-chises were secured in all the towns that would be served by the line and construction began

POTTS MOTOR T. M. Potts Owner

The jos of the

Of Oldsmobile and **Chevrolet** Agencies

Potts Chevrolet Company, one cated at Childress, serves the of the best ranking Chevrolet and counties of Hall, Collingsworth Oldsmobile agencies in the Panand Childress and the five cities handle, was established in March, of Memphis, Wellington. Chil- 1932, by T. M. Potts, owner and

22 district offices in three states, port and Mr. Potts had operated Louisiana, Mississippi and Texas. the D & P Chevrolet Company. Mr. Taylor, the district man-ager, began as an employee of the Chevrolet Company in 1928. In company during the time it was 1926 the Memphis Chevrolet Com-



T. M. POTTS

CICERO-SMITH STARTED HERE IN FALL OF 1904

> Yard Started In '99 Manager 32 Years

to C. S. Boykin.

bering 36, was started at the same time; the Memphis yard be-ing number four. Texas, Oklahoma, and New Mexico are now church gave a very enjoyable sup-

Old Timers! We Hope

PAGE THREE

Bits of History Taken from Herald

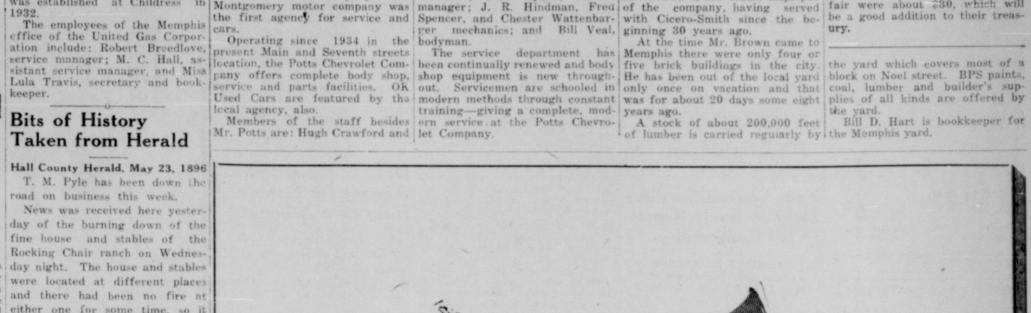
Hall County Herald, May 30, 1896 N. W. Andis killed a beef Wednesday and has been retailing it out.

Master Jot Montgomery gave his little friends a party at the family home Wednesday night. A By Browder; Brown goodly number were present and they had a merry time.

The old Mill Irons headquarters Cicero-Smith Lumber Company were burned last Saturday night. opened its yard in Memphis dur-ing the fall of 1904, an outgrowth central part of Hall County and of the lumber yard started in 1889 have been there several years. by John Browder and later sold We failed to learn the origin of We failed to learn the origin of The chain of yards, now num- the fire. The house and nearly

The good ladies of the Baptist

J. G. Brown, present manager, Tuesday night. Ice cream and company during the time it was a property of the Uphams and has been located in Childress since the construction of the pipeline manager when the district office manager when the district office The employees of the Memphis The employees of the Memphis



le are happy to the extending frie emphians who

... that has withstood the wear of time Velcome PSince 1904

> For 34 years we have been serving builders of Memphis and Hall nty with first-quality lumber and materials. Today hundreds of tess buildings and thousands of homes stand as sound and solid as y did the day they were built . . . a monument to our efforts to assist the building of a permanent city and county.

Materials from our yard have gone into the construction of a great entage of Hall County buildings because of recognized quality. same quality is still and will always be obtainable at this Pioneer

Memphis Yard Manager Since 1906

J-SMITH

OMPANY

BILL D. HART, Bookkeeper

arold Dewlen

You Have a "Tootin"

Big Time on July 27

POTTS CHEVROLET COMPANY Memphis WE APPRECIATE YOUR PATRONAGE Tomie M. Potts

P. S. - Old Timers are like Chevrolets ... you can depend on 'EM!

Izador Martin returned Sature

THE MEMOURS

PROF FORE

THE WEINFIELD (TENNED) DEWARD

Larrisson Larrissare MFMPHS (Miles Fine HARDWARE STORES In City: 32 Tears

Was First Dienet im me-testetele thattweeter acation 2 test

and Thermonyme Children Hinstern entrated in the state of the second state lipernities on one on they ploises among las associaminanag CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR and the base of the second start of the second starts of

Therewer experience Therewere Cho. senses of how of some of the sense of the se She the stantsme one of the treetries, surmours, in the cause allow want Wi Wi (Elever, through and WHERE THE the sevents in the second intervents into BEELS Hereneveren Mitty (Thomsen 1111) MM: Harrison Constitution: The onefree feerfele partmenting, forement Inserveneed woose Terretories (A.

Therety attervents The Herinnet decomer differences in the senance Inservance Cherron. Harmoner Cal. on 1922 werts date partitions of Men. W. W. (Knower's) 10 T. (HARRISSIN, assessman mine week an other states. Chat: Hear-TRANSFER OF COMPANY COMPANY VIEW (142 COMPANY STRATES THE TREE STRATES STREET STREET, STREET,

Chartener (Enterintener State Colory and the present section share this Thereware seconditions. The points out. many first operand on the old way he axis presentent at True limiting where its finomer the star issuration and supple dive cause, light moving, president over the annual transmit and the meet of the presenter. Statesting: Mer. So To chartweet, Juni-104 minutestance and and and the southern in 198 They distributer of sectors wanted inter-Second in the second lines westster SAMPLE CONTRACTORS

Diff. (Mar. 372 Seeming - voice: 27. 3.000-The Present of the State Present Charter STREET SALL

Commence office (Continent Autorises offi-The Heriters Harristers (The entries Common assessmiller. Course magers. The S. Assession in Contraction of Contract,

Co

El

Th

acke

N

Assi

Lon No

Cor

tigi

ons

nco

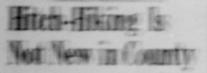
de

lyn

Re

ilre

E



summer out one more the approximent Contents without the contentioness. Where the Saliner cannot in 12 meetings that they beer it advect anter agreent. Permanettic mapping the out Othe Clemender, new of Wichitze

Chartene Proste

Street Bantower

Satistication Langerton

West Side of Secure on Sile Street

and and

orge the Chartment Chartweene CASE THE SUPPORT THE SPREETSE THESE served as president of heath convention of the Phillippe

Fasse Church Services aminanti ad guote fan laen dis- ftetet an Carty Lantes In Elli Community

NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY. Themaseness Caremannessed

Survey suppliances. Performances of community of Theete of 354 her

ownest and operative Sy Tau Cong. anerthing. " of Staneses an EE.

Chinese same tand over weir pressured St. T.

chalants inques one memory his risks often a Matthew's Chila has been organstars and fun constitute the net for several years with five suger did her our of accommandate or the members, methoding in in the second state winner Chronery Star 1985 of Chieffer continents Ales.

"Bigarfrakers" Scottadi. C. forreraerte. Failure Mere Entweet Johnes, Freet Mer Cassen with of the constant Martin Mer. & G. Fasteringt and my seriesses in the case camps and Merr. 20 Dennis of Dennisia. the result mendiosconvers here in day 22% Thitber's Club ins 257 the a statement without in this white- . In live PUTE, arguinating his IN the classes data the moustant lever created, a group classes details and requirer utility same consenses or wheney a sugget and the setof it. He never "here' and "herenet" in a conduct Fromer's a sensery carry has shapped an dan. Talam Three, and a underer gut. ing the const of the Phalmandia, its the only only onthe said a Supthe pressed with questions cannot due opened every Standay with WHERE THERE THERE THERE presenting services that monthly Mit Covers in a catter of Leve 2H is a fine farming community. CARLEY STRATE LANCE LANCE IN THE

Threesian and the owige cover in tree Pintenaraties out Themas chines come the chains to convert the cover the WARD CALL INDIGENERATI TARK WARD cemperature and ine Then in successfing the time there is suer off "The Haveronner- Hittaliott" Therry some Charlingares Constants other Timmenter (Bristinger (Barowerse) Company wave conver dimension lize many chines (12 years)

These ourse office ostately interest free are garning automostelle case of line current storests which is serves marriers out otherment. Lablare on means that STREET, STREET, Things discourses on boats locals Trens lines (introvis introvention) santis on the present of laste the Finnendle out the Terms threeantionress:

Gerorge Thompson provider presidents of the PERS conversions the Promination Succember state state on State States presentents. 2. P. Timopasor was one of the cost overeranes of these inimate essention. antig inere descout in 1207 and the Sectors and sear officering until the Physicanettle and Detail (1992). The Physicane Distantioner

The Printmine Consecution (mail lower an attiliatie of the Visional family findware convention and sur, was presented on the off the Visitionals Phinemiton line. Assessmention on 191 Competer Conteres Concernition officers

sheet on 1889 on a probering Agening for General inder the definer or taken passe the arises alle the over presenter insurance Accounts in the distant Logislandine dist.

THEFTHE IS ANY WAR THE CREASE OF the surgiving and presidenters (lond-Looper and Constant

forming other things the organs. Thread merchant transfer to one intion's cent of anna continuine the "inchasementation" the . I. S. Saliner came to the bardware merchant cierts' deatures officers by the OL S. C. lasege in court with the Cinard Champanese agenut. supposed for the second for the same one same of the second secon a contrast din contrast one operation should have beening thing by out only. Complete grower insurance place sine fittings, and there is a strength a content the transfirm the proof, and the origin will be comparing chandise date out by a dist fill, contrating that pridemation to came and bands are officers by to the second second in the terminative of which is the line. The tree, aromotice, the faiter lanes and the sener. Area is dant, he is a channel desinessy finite, windowers, cert. certai The Bartsey and a shamanetic on someting up with the times and white compensation, equipsion, THERE, DEPARTMENT THENE, THERE THE PARTY STREET,

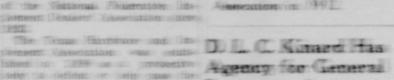
The state association, which was chinate mannes and introck association memory of the Phil take to the take of the origination CHARTSHIT, STREET, White your drive dates the south a month, with Summar enter and one one distort a major part in GD IL C. Manuer is one of the

war and see "this behave, don't preasing, at a little sincer on the the organization's development. "Meleimers" and theme the consent of a map will there are of The Ter. "The Trans tossenation since vortiset in the First Mational Bane our one Pherytain our of The Birth Mathematice constant anention of search ago the for the vesses in 1927 the Birth E Costere discover This Change factore the constitute care inser a growing regularities and & Fargy Discoveres agency can treatern: Sherashas invoter the me to de from Sewills to de fine to the fact that the former which on Samuer 7 peter water in all outer unpartures the the fissence the SL SL SL Manual from

the Wisdom



TERRETERING IN THE LOUTEDING True Partwater Care water concernant on the "humandle TOTOT DESCRIPTION - TOTOTE 1997 until 19927. and an 1972 seenverel and promeeterer. Ta latter. Campy Tomp-



contry 112 contrar of data the thermal

in Kommins mevere

Bauersenter in Wagnery. Queners in 1993. Tolente- Jaanteen Shoeter

survey was in Summany, Think, The and Talafarter orige transet title corrière tomat- cane name. The converge forestiller onto genete. consider the courses Trees (Services weil over the service Her.

1938.

RVE

ron

UNIT

nal Is

Old; St

Since

Oth annive

ear, the l Bank is

the large Panhandl

Bank can

f growth, t institution nplete fina a state and

than a m

al for the n \$200,000

over one thousand houses,

t \$75,000

bank in N D. B. Pe

bank open d his daug

er of Sixth

nally quit

in 1891, ate bank,

two year only bar s history.

st side

was locate

Bank ha

\$8,000 but

est in hi llar Shoe

owned by ers who

the Exc

was rai

vice pres

Drake had

rman inter

ding, no

rved the

The pr

Harrison

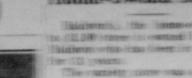
seen interest the part over the states. Sites Talaternis, the improvement for our presser balance mailtant, Talata Horn to dillow starse in comment for Tecente static grave the samples of Tecents starse Thighten which the lower of "Berminia phile a commission fine of baselone and "Many constants, Consept:

The variety three was started int "finitumer unning the trans over CLAL Annany, (1911) an Haiament Whater girlt gunda, instantions, instrume, intel

Her Pride al er, "fathe phis, establiante March Joy in 190

During our 12 rears in Meannais we have seen in an-197 installed in Hall County homes.

One of Our Early Scherk



man Man 12 1945. The same tab Throws the summer of 1899. Hall company diese in 1862, on the same of oney over an the Shoe Sar man-balaing rains and some light and Right Stephensorrers along 12 Tractoring County states be county college over of Theorytik and organ-The fineme file or your and restances over the county, senting a petition to Fait County and has been also the coper as Clatennon. Sendertering and the Partitionation server

EVERY DAY of the WEEK IS .

F YOU SHOP HERE

- towery

Print

School Supplies . . . and gut about Enerything!

Baldwin's

ic to SI STORE

Se Pitter Walther meterrory T. topic durate trees fire planting in

Other Kairinen Needs

Thereade

Laubertone

entry of Finner was from Wall County and grow half a damen allow "linksy floor from the time is said action shill in the county have white resented in the larger Many of the present times in this these meaning. The singerseased traine meriling and believes he have come ANTIONAL PROPERTY OF CALLERY ONE. Courses there whereas a

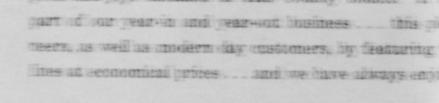
... of Facts

Sound business judgment is guided by the facts trawn cross the week of experience. The he the protector consisted cover their cashy day experiences. But, in the day litere is no need for you to attler liner beand of interfermane summaries

Since 1923 (this agency has beataned general insuccesses conversing with and the companies on well in bottle and loans. We coust among our clience many sud-sumers who heized sente Phas County and heing sid-timent summines we make inverse bund to a pleasure to serve them along with the new-comera.

INSURANCE COVERAGE

Fisre, Astamoose, Taeraso. Windstorr: Rental Value: Corrpermature, Lagineman, Roat, Princell Print, Registered Mail Interest Manine and Travel Storiest See. te for your meanance toodal



We have seen Memorias gross from an insegnation to a thriving little city and Hall County develop into a most productive counties in Texas. Shudi growth and on the past of this community has also made it possible serve you throughout the years since 1906. A local of counted with a stock of first line merchandlise at prices with the times, has accounted materially for our progra wither we shame you Mr. and Mrs. Phoneer and Moderns.

Sust as this store was modern when we said it in ! ster today is as modern as tonnorow. You can depend style and quality an reasonable prices for every need SUDDET TOOL

HARRISO

Hardware C

Sin and Main Streets

WELCOME HALL COUNTY PION We will be boared to have you visit us while

the mos

n Jones is

Jones ows its al Adve

king History in Memphis Dates Back to 1890

The joint the

home for the bank was construct-ed in 1919. It is located at Sixth and Main streets, is 25 by 140 feet and is a two story building with offices in the upper floor. The Hall County National Bank was established in 1905 by J. P.

merged with the First National Bank in 1933. At that time the First National Bank purchased the Farmers State Bank, Newlin, and the Estelline State Bank. This County Was and Charles Drake, and it was Old: State Thus the present bank is a combi-Since '07 nation of several of Hall County's banking institutions.

First State Bank

Present officers are : S. S. Montth anniversary gomery, president; W. C. Dickey, Bank is the vice president; Thos. E. Noel, vice president; T. H. Deaver, vice president and cashier; and O. L. Panhandle ter-Directors for the First

ank can boast growth, tut is nstitution, giv-plete financial state and na. state and na-

1938.

nal Is

AND ATTAC AND the lidest une.

AND ADDRESS OF LAND There are a strategies

PROJECT TRANSPORT

untile attracts

its of the two In 1933 the First State Bank

for the two had been chartered in 1907. J. laborers there and they were \$200,000 and A. Bradford was first president housed in a long string of boardover one mil-thousand dol-houses, fur-In 1909 the present building oc-loaded there as if some consider-

\$75,000. bank in Mem- bank operated his daughter, **c** of Sixth and Noel **bank operated bank operated bank operated bank in Mem- bank operated bank opera** his daughter, r of Sixth and dent of the First State Bank after In fact, they did inaugurate a

nally quit busi- re-organization and still serves in considerable building program. in 1891, estab-vice president; J. Henderson two-story hotel of stucco in ate bank, which Smith, vice president and J. M. Spanish design was started, but, two years be- Duren, cashier, complete the of- alas! never finished.

npte. Mr. Jones ng for want of Hall County Once ry, "father of Covered with Grass nis, established nk March 1,

Beckham fix-By MRS. C. T. PADGETT

was located in Democrat Correspondent Mrs. H. W. Shefer moved to Harrison Hard-Hall County in 1910 on the farm sired effect. with her sister, "Aunt Tex" Wilank had an son, southwest of Memphis on In- for was a tie vote or an excuse to 8,000 but was dian Creek.

the Exchange they are all living near her, with was at Goat Island near the was raised to the exception of two, and are Fields crossing on Red River. der was presi- farming the land that was owned Election day rolled around at

ery, cashier, of son, pioneers of 48 years resi-Drake had pur- dence. polls closed. Each town had sev-eral men at the various polling

OF HALL COUNTY Once Thought a

> Liability to State (Continued from page 1)

as soon as the contest was decided and the election ordered, they joined forces with Salisbury. Directors for the First National Bank are F. N. Foxhall, S. T. Har-organ also. The short campaign. which followed was one of the most hectic and spectacular ever waged of the total number. in Texas, except the one which preceded the election for Novem-

ber of that year. Soon after the election was orthan a million was organized, taking the place dered Salisbury induced the railof the Citizens State Bank, which road to locate a large number of

only banking s history. Ilowed with an-which was es-est side of the people were, of course, very indignant at such tactics. Several determined men went down to Salisbury and had a little talk with the boss of the railroad gang and warned them not to attemp to vote, as it would be "legal and besides a little unhealthy, as a company of Rangers would be

> Now all Salisbury could hope contest the election. Lakeviev

st in history Mrs. Shefer states that she has claimed that she would only have llar Shoe Bar seen Hall County land covered to muster one third of the total owned by J. K. with prairie dog towns, mesquite vote to be declared the county ers who helped f the bank were M. Gist, W. M. S. McCarver. Base been conberted into pros-this has been conberted into pros-the the Lakeview of 1890 was perous fields of grain and cotton. about four miles southeast of the first National Mrs. Shefer reared her large present town of the same name I through the family in this once new land and and the the center of the county

The first post office in Hall ests. It was rumored that several

Pharmacy, was County was established at Newlin men who had taken up sections of in 1888. March 4 of that year, land near. Lakeview and aban-The present was the earliest postmarked date. doned them to settle in Floyd and

or Re-Election

to Congress

vice president by Uncle Bud and Aunt Tex Wil- last and the fight lasted until the eral men at the various polling places to look after their inter-

UNIQUE HISTORY Briscoe counties would be on hand be peace, but Lakeview joined the ear of a petty official in the to vote for Lakeview. This look-ed a little bad for Memphis, as elect a full set of county offi-ington and had used this man in handle." He helped develop cotthe judge of the election at Lake- cers at the November election who the interest of Salisbury. Hence, ton growing in this entire area. view was a staunch supporter of that town and no doubt the men would be allowed to voted, and other election could be held for posing as a loyal Republican, was everyone knew the election would the county seat. However, the writer cannot go President Harrison. be close.

However, the election judge de- into that second fierce contest, as I will close this article by givcided to run for commissioner and, therefore, was disqualified. This state of affairs made it necessary office was resumed by Memphis for the first voters who arrived at immediately after the June elec- J. A. Lafferty, county judge; C.

When the returns were, can together with the facts in the case, sheriff and tax collector; A. C vassed at Clarendon, it was found that Memphis had received 84 of the state. A set was also for-surveyor; W. M. Ball, commisvotes, Salisbury 19, and Lakeview warded to Washington and the of 43, making a total of 146 votes. ficials there must have exper-ster, Precinct No. 2; J. C. Finger, Memphis was declared the victor, ienced a sudden change of heart, Precinct No. 3; J. H. Drury, Preas Lakeview lacked five and two-thirds votes of receiving one-third of the total number. for the petition was granted im mediately for a post office to be called "Memphis." The Wom

It was hoped by many that now the county seat question was set-tled and Memphis had elected al-later that the townsite agent of in 1900. Mrs. E. L. Houghton,

appointed the first postmaster by

the voting place to select a judge. A judge was selected who was not a staunch Lakeview supporter. Hind at which strong resolutions, county and district were adopted and the proceedings, clerk; C. A. (Timberleg) Erbree,

The Woman's Culture Club in Anent the securing of the post Memphis was organized in 1898 nost her entire ticket, there would the railroad had managed to get deceased, was founder of the club.

DALLAS' NEWEST HOTEL Ten floors of solid comfort \$**2**°° 2 GUESIS ONE PRICE \$250 TWO IN A ROOM SINGLE or DOUBLE CARANTEED RATES . NONE RIGHE ALL PRIVATE BATHS

PAGE FIVE

Welcome

to **MEMPHIS** WEDNESDAY. JULY 27TH

PIONEER DAY

48th Anniversary of the Organization of the County

This is the largest advertisement this bank ever purchased but we wanted it understood, in a big way, that we are taking a part in this Pioneer Day Celebration and that every individual as well as those depositors who have made our progress possible are invited to be our guests on Wednesday of next week.

ers, by theedmartic THERE ADDREADS CONTON

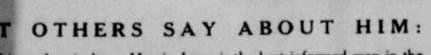
STATES STATES

reserved and interaction uniy descento unio Shudi growth and so made it possible e 1996. A lignal of CONTROL DE SAINTER ally for our prout ameer and Maderra

when me said it in E. LOG CMB GROECH ces for every need

JONES

IARVIN



ct of agriculture, Marvin Jones is the best informed man in the -Vice President John Garner. the most skilled legislators in the House."-Speaker W. B. Bank-

Jones is one of the most powerful floor fighters in the House of Rep--Washington Herald.

Jones has lived in the Panhandle over thirty years, we its needs and is interested in its future. Advertising!-Marvin Jones Committee, Lewis Field, Chairman.

When we say, "our guests" we mean that we are cooperating to the extent that we have the right to consider ourselves co-sponsors of the affair. We are taking this important stand, and doing our part, because we know of no other way we could entertain all of our many pioneer friends!

To each of our friends we owe thanks for the way in which they have made it possible for us to grow in spite of adverse conditions of recent years. Our statement of condition, announced last week, is proof enough that this institution is a sound banking firm but we cannot lose sight of the fact that a host of loyal and faithful friends have made it possible for us to maintain a high deposit rating . . . TO THESE DE-POSITORS MUST GO MUCH OF THE CREDIT and TO THEM WE EXTEND THIS INVITATION.

First State Bank

of MEMPHIS, TEXAS

Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

Phone 63

600 Noel Street



RETURNS AFTER VISIT

John Bownds of the Lesley com-

Mr. Bownds stopped in

munity was in Memphis Saturday

Clarendon for a visit with his son,

Jesse Boone

Rhinoceros Once **Roamed Panhandle**

CANYON, July 20.-A skull of hornless rhinoceros which lived three million years ago on these plains, as complete and undistorted as any ever un-carthed in the Panhandle, was found recently in Lipscomb County.

10 ors when G.

farm, located ancient bear dog, a gigantic ani-m the present mal unearthed also in other fossil said Mr. Crews. and the farm

s the Givens an old river bed deposit of a

It was first arm should be

1938.

County

ranch and he sogs yearly for ge loads of hay which he held. He still has the

TREET

MANGE MAL

ALTON

ught the first oldest he had his choice before rea, receiving "Gid" got there.

LINS FURNITURE CO.

Initure Store

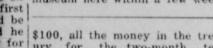
ie World its size

e BIGGEST

The find was made by a WPA ailes distanct, Scientific party directed by Mrs. C. Stuart Johnston of Canyon. The trip of exploration was made his first farm as one of the field journeys sponveyor's chain und the loca-bones and other remains of the

The rhinoceros skull, found in

Canadian river tributary, will be rews moved to placed on exhibit at the Panhanby his wife on museum here within a few weeks.



and claims that since he was the department as well.

MEMPHIS, TEXAS



ge loads of hay Memphis and lays.
78th birthday,
which he held. He still has the old bell used in the first school. He also taught singing school all over this area: Memphis, Quanah,
B. E. Davenport, tractor and implement dealer, opened his establishment at the corner of Rob.
T. Hale, at Dalhart. On his way with his spark- and surrounding communities. ertson and Seventh streets, Jan- home, Clarend

"First they "and then Mr. Gid" but "Hence" "Gid" Crews and his brother Joe W. married in a double cere-mony, and curiously enough they "Hence" "Gid" Crews and his brother J. I. Case implements and trac-tors, Goodyear tractor tires, and Monitor Windmills. A complete The Davenport agency features Joe Bownds. s "Hey There," married sisters, Asenath and Grews, an ac-Laura Chapman. Joe W. Crews farm machinery is maintained the oldest of the boys married farm machinery is maintained with a shelf and heavy hardware great deal of the youngest of the girls, Laura, with a shelf and heavy hardware

A service department for tractors and all types of farm machinery is maintained in the rear! of the showroom building. J. T. Stone, mechanic, is in charge.

First Land Deal in Hall County Was Big

The first land transaction in Hall County was a big one, acording to records found in the office of Floyd Springer, Hail County Clerk, involving 34,070 acres south of the Prairie Dog Fork of Red River. The land was rlaced in trust to G. P. Meade by W. T. Harness and others for the consideration of one dollar. The tract in question conisisted of 53 ections of land and 150 acres of nother section.



B. E. DAVENPORT Farm Machinery Is

Mevis Store Was An Foxhall Motor Co. Early Meeting Place Started In 1925; By MRS. J. A. LEMMON **Has Ford Agency** Democrat Correspondent The Mevis Store in Giles was

The firme the

Agency Established in 1912; Service Department Rates in High Brackets by Inspector

Foxhall Motor Company, one as Mother Mevis, was the owner of the outstanding Panhandle agencies for Ford and Lincoln Zephyr automobiles, was formed in 1932 in the present Noel street location.

The history of the Ford agency depot and pumphouse and the for-mer residence of Mr. and Mrs. when Charles Drake and Major McCanne began the first busi-G. G. Willingham, now owned by ness. Following in rapid succession were such men as John Gam-Mr. Willingham was agent and bill, Charlie Craig, W. M. Fore, C. A. Powell, W. O. Powell, H. operator for the Fort Worth and Denver City railroad for a num-W. Stringer and Hollis Boren. The Parker Motor Company was ber of years at Giles. He left the community 32 years ago to make his home in Fort Worth, started in 1925 by F. N. Foxhall which was changed to the Foxhall

Motor Company in 1932 under the management of Ed Foxhall. Rated "A" with the Ford Motor local dealer is equipped to give complete repair service with the Memphis history. latest equipment. A re-modernized parts department carries am-

Zephyr cars. R&G used cars and "Square Deal" used cars are offered by

the Foxhall Motor Company with customers.

of the Foxhall Motor Company includes: G. L. Watson, assistant J. Joyce, accountant and parts manager; W. B. Hamilton, J. F. Brown and Clyde Lawson, me-

Perkins Sells Both

Owned and managed by G. G. sheriffs' convention at San Anand O. M. Perkins, the store was tonio.

it had formerly been located for day that the mill tank near town four years. New and used furniture are over. The dam being very weak

sold and a repair department for was soon carried away. This tank furniture and upholstering is will now soon dry up and leave maintained. Quick-Meal stoves, the town with but little stock Gold Seal rugs, and Wilkins lug-gage are offered by the store. D. 4

Bear Dog Lived Here A Million Years Ago Wednesday evening. They spent

The "bear dog," an animal as large as the Alaskan brown bear, inhabited the Texas Panhandle more than a million years ago. It was one of the most ferocious of the carnivorous beats on this continent.

One of the finest specimens of these animals, Amphicyon Gidleyi or bear dog, was re-cently found by a WPA party in Donley County several miles across the border from Hall County.

The find consists of a complete skull with the lower jaw and all the teeth in place excepting a few incisors. It is said the Great Dane and St. Ber-nard dogs would be puny crea-tures compared with this ani-

Norman's Auto Shop **Carries Many Lines**

Norman's, the auto and harness shop, was the outgrowth in 1923 Company inspection service, the of Nunn's harness shop, an establishment that dates far back in

James Norman and Mrs. J. H. Norman own the store which has ple stock for Fords and Lincoln been expanded to carry such lines

as Crosley Shelvador refrigerators, Crosley radios, seeds, fishing tackle and other sporting equipment and complete harness a guarantee as to service and and supplies. The firm is equipperformance. Firestone tires, and ped to do complete automobile bils and greases are available to body work, painting and radio repair and service work. It has been operated in the present east side location since 1928

James Norman is manager and Jack Norman is a member of the staff. James Tanner is body man for the automobile department.

Bits of History Taken from Herald

Hall County Herald, July 18, 1896 F. J. Goffinett's crop of wheat was threshed this week. It was a very fine sample and yielded

ture store, was opened in Mem- S. S. Montgomery and family phis November 1, 1936. The store are visiting friends in San Saba is now located at 607 Main street. this week. They also took in the Remember, we are headquarters for CROSLEY ra-

moved here from Childress where The rain was so hard on Thurswas filled and began running

Hall County that it has rained this week. The farmer who has the

PAGE SEVEN

cotton and corn wcars a grin that looks as though it might have been made with a scythe blade, while on the other hand the man whose wheat has not been threshed as yet wears a countenance that plainly says "to be continued in our next.

Willborn and wife and Capt.

Wright and family went out to Deep Lake Tuesday and returned

one night camping out and trying

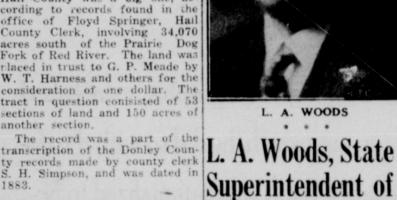
even intimate to the people of

We consider it unnecessary to

to catch fish.



dios and refrigerators! Norman's East Side of Square D. A. Grundy and wife, A. H.





Dr. L. A. Woods has been a great factor to all of the schools in Hall County. He has visited in Hall County several times and nany of you personally. He has favored Hall County every way possible giving us many considerations that we would no have received had it not been for thus enabling us to get him. through depression period in good shape. He knows our particular problems. He is interested in our children. He is making it possible for them to get an education The office of State Superin tendent of Public Instruction is most important' public trust. The Superintendent is vitally concerned with the educational interests of many adults and more than one and one-half million children. Democracy is being challenged. and the type of education provided will large determine the stability of our free government. The demand for life-long education, which is becoming more and more a responsibility of the public schools, places added responsibility on the office. All this demands a State Superintendent of sterling qualities and out standing professional ability. Mr Woods believes that the public free school system belongs to the people who support it, that it draws its support from the people, and that it is for all the peo ple; therefore, He Favors the Election of the State Superintendent by Direct Vote of the People. L. A. Woods, the Man As a rural school teacher, high school principal, superintendent of schools, county school superintendent, and State Superintendent of Public Instruction, Mr Woods has served with credit and distinction. He holds the degrees of Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts, Doctor of Laws from Baylor University. Dr. Woods is an untiring worker. He has given untiringly of his time for the so cial, religious, and educational betterment of the state of Texas. L. A. Woods: State Superin-tendent of Public Instruction.

Besides the manager the staff manager and sales manager; A. chanics; R. C. Householder, sales-man; and P. L. Dishman, Hedley sales representative; and Porter Harris, washboy. New, Used Furniture G. G. Perkins and Son, furni. over twenty bushels to the acre.

ign of Quality G BEFORE HALL COUNTY WAS BORN and

CASE

TRACTORS and

IMPLEMENTS CASE

INEST EQUIPMENT on the MARKET TODAY!

Since the day of the walkingplow. Case implements have been important factors in agricultural developments in Hall County. Each year Case tractors and implements become more widely used and more significance is

d to this "sign of quality" . . . because farmers of 7, like those of Pioneer Days, find Case farming ment to be the finest on the market.

uring the years we have been in business we have red the support and patronage of a most loyal p... no institution could ask for more. We are y grateful!

esides a complete stock of farming machinery, nany small shelf implements for the farm, we are ers for Monitor Self-Oiling Windmills, a true pioof the plains of Texas. See us for your farming

IN HALL COUNTY and IN BUSINESS SINCE 1896

E. Davenport Phone 439J "Your Patronage Appreciated"

His Record

Has Kept His Promises By: Maintaining high per capita apportionment.

2. Equalizing education opportunities

3. Closing gap between urban and rural schools.

4. Improving vocational training

5. Providing more supervision and less inspection.

6. Administering schools more economically and efficiently. 7. Enriching and improving

curriculum by adding music, elementary science, and physical and health education. 8. Securing more school for the

Memphis

money spent. (Political advertisement paid for by friends of L. A. Woods)

makes history

History-making in Hall County has been greatly influenced by the Ford. The almost ancient, and surely historical, Model-T was a true pioneer of today's modern modes of travel. The Ford has always been the most economical and dependable automobile on the market for every class and owner. It has been the leader in sales since the Ford agency was established in Memphis in 1912 because Ford has always, as is the case today, given owners . . .



A Lot of Car for a VERY LOW PRICE!



Sales-FORD-Service

Phone 481

Izador Martin returned Solu-

THE MEMPUTE

MAC - ELET

Co

LIFE GDES BY N minutes

Progress Goes On Forev ("t the springs in line' success as Mr. y sections of the springs in section of the springs in the spring sp

THE MEMPHIS (TEXAS) DEMODRAT

Tropress has always been the am of this institution progress in both its uncertakings and those of the community since if was established more than threats ago

When S. S. Monigomery, who is known as the rates of panking in Memphis, established the taxchange bank, from which the present institution is an outgrowth, he did so with the desize to assist with progress of the area. When the ord Exchange Bank was nationanzed to be come the furst valional in 1901 that same desire was institued into the new organization

dle And Sout Out on FW. ne time considrty sections of springs were ide for ranchers ls on while wait-ship them out. tes that at this 0---tes that at this-lways good grass that cattle was outh plains coun-of aty, the Indian Cc om all over the it shipment over oad. The nearalong the railld. over a hunand it was only Incien to accommodate time. Mr. Powas many as 13 e Giles loading ment. us shipped from Powell rememines.T tock pens near led and emptied g a season, but Memphis ship the proportions ne from Giles in + Jeave ndance of water n Hall County, attle would be cinity to spend s, according to s among the . tem being brought of the Pannd during the crews worked ling the cattle DIRE , and while still ed with his par-stern Arkansas il he was grown 1884 he brought

I APROX TOX

anna hitol

25.75

\$124,897.6

Individed

htentener

W.C. Dickey Taxo I here

121 ME DECEMBER the Leenve

PEDOSI

e Paper OF THE ER VALLEY

LARGEST

OR CATTL

Brought Fron

We recognize the fact that the goes by in minutes that the personnel of any pusibess of Istitution changes with the years but we athere to the idea that progress goes on to teve and that it as this institution s dury to the areant serves to always support the faith of progress.

We recognize the pioneers as the touncers of this country but we also myest our faith in the tuture of progress, perhaps preater than any this generation has preathed of

Welcome Pioneers of Hall County!

The non the other civic minded business imms of memphis in exaciding a weicone and greetings to these stores moneers made it possible for this institution to build the solid foundation on which it now stands - Dage is adopting to offer such greeting, but this entire Phones. Edition would be madequate for expressing our appreciation of you Happy Reunio

e county seat at as a part of a eview to watch that only qual-rmitted to cast iat box. Later vell, in company supporters of ounty seat elec-headquarters of ch for the same s of those who at were quali-s election, Mr. Dave H. Daven-bb and himself

n County where

n County where years and then er County. Mr. in Wilbarger hort time, and nty to settle in wife at Ver-ald establish a

vas a carpenter ted in building rounding com-

daughter, Mrs. well Martin, of fornia, was the born in Mem-

r of the event, well named her

th W. B. Scott. west with him

ty as a carpen-Powell became P. Beckham as

located at the Harrison Hard-ckham built the his store. ills the election time the voters named Memphis Until Hall

into a political s attached to r judicial pur-, who was in

county seat at

CAP ROCK above Hall e the original try, once the he Cap Rock. rs of erosion to its the mesas the pre-portion

The First National Ban Nember of F.D.D.C.

The Memphis Democrat

Section Four PIONEER EDITION REUNION-JULY 27, 1938

NUMBER 5

ne Paper

OF THE ER VALLEY'

tes that at this

(New Series Vol. 32)

MEMPHIS, HALL COUNTY, TEXAS, FRIDAY, JULY 22, 1938

ICounty Owes Development to Railroad's Arrival

LARGEST SHIPPING **OR CATTLE AT GILES**

Brought From All Over The dle And South Plains Were Out on FW&DC At Giles

me time consid-cattle shipping id, according to esident of Hall hary 2, 1890. Mr. t the springs in Railroad Stop the springs in Memphis' pres-In Hall County was the princiles' success as Mr. Powell re-

rty sections of Memphis Was Not Settled springs were When Mrs. Gidden Came side for ranchers To County 45 Years Ago s on while wait. ship them out.

By MRS. WILMA DAVIS Democrat Correspondent Mr. and Mrs. A. Gidden, some

ways good grass that cattle was of the early settlers in the Plaska of the early settlers in the Plaska Community, take their place among the pioneers of Hall it shipment over County.

oad. The near-Mrs. Gladen, nee Elsie Orr, along the rail-old, over a hun-and it was only County at that time was a wide to accommodate open land without fences. Trains time. Mr. Powonly stopped at Salisbury; Mem as many as 13 phis was not settled then. The e Giles loading Orrs came across the plains and ment. valleys in covered wagons and los shipped from cated the ranch where the home Powell remem- is now located.

tock pens near led and emptied County in the early day. Mrs. a season, but Memphis ship Gidden recalls a few corn patches widely scattered, and remembers the proportions well the antelopes that roamed office in her home and was ne from Giles in the range. She says that it was among the first in Hall County to

n Hall County, no trouble for anyone to shoot them for they were so pientiful. Hall County, Her father, injured during the ttle would be icinity to spend ty. He contracted double pneu-monia and died three days later bookkeeper for the Gerlach Gin in is among the the county. It since there were no telephones and 1918 and in 1921 was elected manal sight to see being brought few doctors.

tem

of the Pan-during the title given to her mother, pany. He has been school trustee known far and wide for the 1,500 for 14 years and both he and Mrs. ding the cattle turkeys she raised each year. She Gidden are active citizens in their established the first Lodge post community.



PIONEERS WHO HAD PART in developing the spiritual, moral and social life of Memphis and community. Left to right, top row: Mrs. W. M. Milam, Mrs. W. B. Scott, Mrs. B. C. Crabb, Mrs. D. H. Arnold, Mrs. R. D. Land Mrs. J. F. Bradley, Mrs. S. S. Montgomery; bottom row: Mrs. A. G. Powell, Mrs. C. F. Scott, Mrs. F. A. Spencer, Mrs. B. F. King, Mrs. E. G. Wands, Mrs. W. S. Montgomery; in front, Rev. R. B. Morgan. Five of the above are yet alive: Mrs. E. G. Wands, Mrs. W. S. Montgomery, Mrs. D. H. Arnold, Mrs. J. F. Bradley and Mrs. S. S. Montgomery.

Neighbors Were Few and Little farming was done in Hall County in the early day. Mrs. Transportation Difficult

By MRS, FRED HEMPHILL Democrat Correspondent

Reminiscing about her early have a telephone in her home. days when neighbors were Mr. and Mrs. Gidden met in miles apart and wagons were the the would be nity to spend according to Her father, injured during the Civil war, died in 1899, just seven years after settling in Hall Coun-ty Her father, injured during the Civil war, died in 1899, just seven years after settling in Hall Coun-ty Her father, injured during the post office for mail. They were ty Her father, injured during the post office for mail. They were ty Her father, injured during the conveyance since a buggy was a luxury, Mrs. George Helm recounts many interesting experiences back in '96.

Rattlesnakes gave more trouble than anything else, in the vicinager of the Lodge Gin operated ity around Jonah Creek, recalls Mrs. Helm, and everyone was afraid to venture out at night for fear of being bitten. Nelse, a son, was bitten by a "rattler" and had to be carried 15 miles by wagon His life

o Memphis to a doctor.

Snakes, Water Were Problems In Early Days

Plaska Veterinarian Has Been Resident of Hall County for 32 Years

By MRS. WILMA DAVIS Democrat Correspondent Mr. and Mrs. John Province

Indian Scare Made STATIONS WERE **Newlin Residents**

Van Crow Built Many Of The Early Homes During Hall County Pioneer Days

FIVE CENTS

By MRS. FRED HEMPHILL Democrat Correspondent

Van Crow, resident of the Newlin Community since 1890, tells about an Indian "scare" that terrorized the citizens of Newlin and caused them to take flight to Salisbury and safety, shortly after he came to Hall County. There were five or six families living in the Newlin vicinity at the time and a group of cowboys were branding cattle not far away. The noise made by the camp and the procedure of branding, caused ome wonderment on the part of Newlin citizenry. the Some prankster told the people that In-

Newlin he had to occupy a real- manent settlements were made in estate office until he could se-cure a house. He later built a home, now occupied by Mr. and Mrs. Guy Murphy. Mr. Crow has followed the carpenter's trade tached to Donley County for ju-Mrs. Guy Murphy. Mr. Crow has

Newlin community. swer questions of his past, trying efforts towards enhancing to get his "two-acre" patch planthis "crop" within a day's time. Dickson, who placed Mr. He says he doesn't think the gov- Jaycox in charge. Blanchard & ernment program will affect his

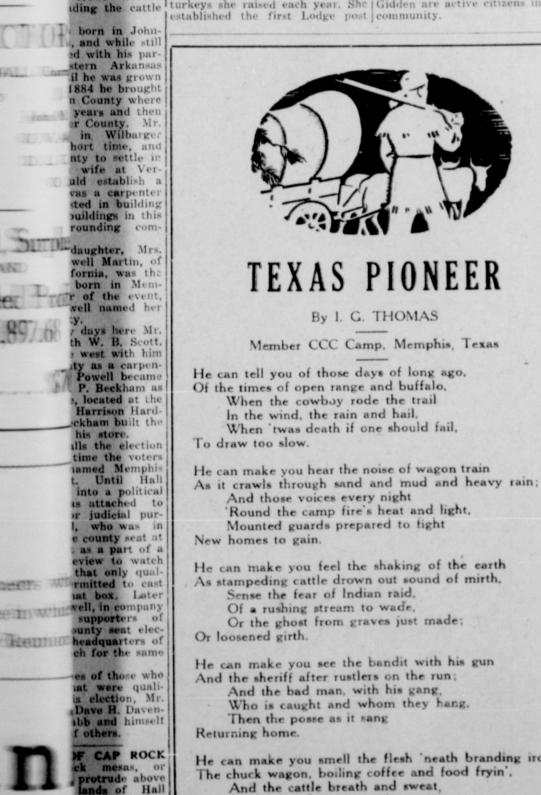
FIRST REGULAR Leave Their Homes BUILDINGS HERE

Hall County Record Was First Paper In Hall County

Editor's Note-J. C. Holmes a former editor of the Hail County Record, wrote an article concerning the development of Hall County which was pub-lished by Editor W. A. Johnson in the special edition of the Herald in 1899 on the occasion of the tenth anniversary of the founding of Memphis. The ar-ticle is being reprinted because of many historical facts it brings out.

Hall County owes her development entirely to the Fort Worth dians were raiding and for them to flee to safety. Mr. Crow tells of this flight from Newlin with called to the great Panhandle called to the great Panhandle much hilarity along with other amusing incidents of the time. when Mr. Crow first moved to followed. In 1889 the first per-

followed the carpenter's trade for the greater part of his life and has built and helped build many homes in and around New-lin and Salisbury. His father by the railroad company. At this "Uncle Henry" Crow was also a place R. E. Montgomery was sup-carpenter and was a resident of posed to control four sections of the Newlin community. He helped with the building of many homes in the Estelline vi-cinity and worked for the late Jackson Collier in the building of a number of houses on his ranch. really represented the railroad's Mr. Crow was too busy to an- interests, did not use very great to get his "two-acre" patch plant-ed in cotton. Heretofore he has raised feed and bundles for his cow but decided to be a cotton farmer and borrowed another gar-den plow and with one planting and another covering he planted his "terop" within a day's time. value of land he felt he had been



original

erosion to its

e mesas the pre-

once the Cap Rock.

He can make you smell the flesh 'neath branding iron. The chuck wagon, boiling coffee and food fryin', And the cattle breath and sweat, Of the roped steer, panting, wet, Bleeding buff lo, running, yet, Slowly dyin Copyright 1938 by I. G. Thomas.

By I. G. THOMAS

Dedicated to my friend Travis Lee of Gilmer, Texas.

three children came was saved by home remedies until Hall County, January 7, 1906 hey reached the doctor, she said. settling on the H. S. Boon farm We thought nothing of getting near Red River.

the children ready early Sunday | Rattlesnakes were plentiful morning and driving 16 to 18 that section during the early du miles to spend the day with a and caused uneasiness a great 'neighbor,' " says Mrs. Helm. The deal of the time. Mrs. Province vomen prepared the dinner on recalls an exciting experience small wood stoves which heated when she found a huge rattlesnak the whole house intensely, but the within 6 feet of her small daugh visit was always enjoyable and ter. The "rattler" was sound often they spent the night. his danger signal loudly and Mrs. Grasshoppers in the early days Province says she nearly tore the were never as bad as they have clothes from the child in trying

been for the past two years. Last year grasshoppers ate the leaves Water was one of Water was one of the problems off the orchard trees and this year of the early settlers, according to ate some dining room curtains Mr. Province, who recalls made out of green material. Mrs. Helm says that the recent depression was nothing compared with the "hard times" everyone from Deep Lake. A heavy rain with the "hard times" everyone from Deep Lake. A heavy rain by a few daring families scatknew in the nineties. Long hard winters, hot dry summers and tired so he poured out the load who were hardy enough to with- (Shoe Bar). short crops were usual, and the pioneer thought nothing of being without luxuries which are now considered necessities.

Mrs. Helm still lives on the same seven section farm settled in '96, though the present house wasn't built until ten years later. Nelse Helm lives in the house built when Mr. and Mrs. Helm stocked the ranch with cattle in the early days.

Voted Bonds for **Red River Bridge**

W. S. Gooch has a card that was printed back in the days when remained there since. a proposed bond issue was up for the purpose of raising \$30,000 to build the first bridge across Red

River north of Estelline. On one side of the card was printed: "Talk for the bridge;

crop. **Cowboys** Used to **Ride into Saloon** At Childress

J. W. Messer Recalls An Early Visit To The Panhandle Territory

Childress, the gate city to the amusing incident in 1908. He last out-post of the east. Beyond agent; the latter office, overtook him and his mules were tered throughout the Panhandle (Diamond Tail) and J. B. Pope

on August 21. Only 2 bales were loons in that city had dirt floors. J. A. Kirtpatrick, P. M. and B. H. gathered from the crop and they Mr. Messer recalls seeing cow- Kelly, G. C. Mayes, Doc McCure, sold for only \$10 each. Thirteen boys ride their horses right into P. H. Partin, C. Rudolph, Wm.

years to the day from the time they came to Plaska they moved to the Plaska section and have the section d left the train at Chill the section of the train to the train the plaska section and have the section d left the train at Chill the section of the train the plaska section and have the section of the train the plaska section and have the section of the train the plaska section and have the section of the train the plaska section and have the section of the train the plaska section and have the section of the train the plaska section and have the section of the train the plaska section at the plaska section and have the section of the train the plaska section at the plaska section at the plaska section the plaska section at the his friend left the train at Chil-Mr. Province began his career dress, leaving only three passen- somewhat, although a few of the

as veterinary 12 years ago and has gers to proceed through the cat-since served Hall County. Ite country. Those

companion set out for a ranch E. Ewing, V. H. Henderson, Mrs.

Soil-erosion work has been car-ried on in Hall County by the Citizens Conservation Corps. A new blend of small grain is being experimented with by Hall Coun-ty farmers. In the next few months can take his choice between sand pa-citizens conservation Corps. A newspaper that will have no pol-itics in it until after the election ty farmers. In the next few months can take his choice between sand pa-county is 22.91 inches. The soils sandy loam. Sand, gravel and brick clay are found in the county. In the next few months can take his choice between sand pa-tics in it until after the election ty farmers. In the next few months can take his choice between sand pa-tics in it until after the election ty farmers. In the next few months can the next few months can the next few months can the selfish pol-tics of the owners of the town site, together with the almost entire disregard of business promises, See STATIONS WERE (Page 8, This Section)

business; Mayfield's lumber yard, J. Lappelman, Mgr.; E. M. Has-tings and O. A. Anderson opened hotels; Spencer & Craig, livery stable; Elliott & Simpson, drugs; H. M. Ballou, tin shop; Heath & Wilkerson, saloon; John Brewer, meach market; A. L. Thrasher, blacksmith.

The first newspaper was the Hall County Record, started by N. C. Blanchard, but soon succeeded by J. C. Holmes. A building was erected for educational and religious purposes. Mr. Mat-lock was the first postmaster, but soon gave way to Price Harris, who

Panhandle, was at one time the also held the position of station however.

The most prominent of the pic of water thinking the cistern stand the privations of pioneer The most prominent of the pio-would catch plenty from the rain. If e. J. W. Messer, who came to When he reached home he found Memphis in 1915, recalls his in bringing the county to the front that it had not even sprinkled there and so they were still with-out water despite his trip. In 1912 they moved to the tague County. Forty-eight years Dodson, E. Ewing, S. Frizzell, J Plaska community and in 1919 ago Mr. Messer and a companion Field, Wm. Ford, F. Gammage, E their bumper crop, which Mrs. Frovince figured would buy their only hotel the city had was the M. Holmes, W. R. Hill, N. L. first automobile, was hailed out Union-Pacific Hotel, and the sa-Harkness, R. L. Jones, M. B. King, Robertson, Jeff Roberts, F. Shaw,

The pioneers have scattered

After resting in Childress for several days Mr. Messer and his return are Wm. Copeland, Mrs. work for the bridge; vote for the bridge; vote for the bridge." Soll-erosion work has been car-Soll-erosion work has been car-Soll erosion work has been car-Soll ero



NUL INO

Izador Martin returned Sature

THE MEMPHIE

PAGE TOC

Tibes & Lie (ness Guiz Station on Wheel Prinet: Obernert uns 34 TEDSISTERS S BAS

sealed in the sealest in the sealest of

Richardsoff State works a second of at 15 on in the in To 22 North dire it man Contractor in the state of the state of the and the second of the second states in the second beaute and a start of a start of The party start of the The Infant Production and Production of the Advertised SCREEKERS OF ALM AND AND TO BE TO BE summer of employed the second of the second of the second se

the most subscript that an again to that or state to and the state of the second second second second fater where the makers equited in more that at later of house states

"Sales far fo search see to down to bedrate a name statute o ore fragment of the second second of anter a scheduler index-stead pointing and haden-streaments under lands the states

Presidente Scherr Speet Louisverten W. W. Scher ware mentioners waterationenes of the Configuration administration of the state of

manager and the house of the second and the first of all of summer

CONTRACT OF

Co

H

fatter Counter when constant in Dana when some one of that a group ATH COMMON CONTROL COMMON COMMON COMMON COMMON interests Thereounty was accurated with the to at a manuals

the survey of the clouds to memory access

The state of the s CONTRACTOR .

> Estellizia: putations 1500.1, er The restance name an Falls County;



Weetseets Old is hall County ... 18 Yearst



E SE OBERINS

Acar Lamber Yard Barnet a ser a base the promo Detereman 901 2 emm. Bakes streets received d stand inulatin Souplies

Contineer business institutions Frindford cover this number of terand that oldest lomber commany in brother-on-in-m of Minis Lants serving Monuples is thank I. Wakes somerry J. I. Hezifiand, when musice Statistic has been a cring Mone-and cash or or a more periods in 1 Mantgugaery of near way or amone sinth independent of the and

inder business in Poter. Totes, (o Halls County shortly sites Middle evoce station. It has developed in 1.385 wints a gravery store and Mantgamery some Lan. Crayson into one of Manyant's sent per-

at Suppliance Tomage flame and it Lindsowner gards in them Trent NAME Constant and a state of a st a compart for her here a threat a threat a share of an a rat to here the contract of a state of the service of

238 Born state A. R. Monato Thebdowston yourd; (1520-8your reasoning portrand overthe) intailed out torritor an average scentge of \$ some chancel Shound Free a fo fumher and house everything in the east indivigent atavenia. paratical a termination and the second termination of the second s net (minede Wall F stare are to av

at a second of the

leenonis Street hanes fre hav Early Day Preole

THEIME ME HESS (TEXAS) DE MOCEATT

President of Captedentry Anen Tres C resients Share dnors with Hat Peneers

W WEIghten and E. Manterignany

commercy. Constant of reserver and constantiation a mention of the second of the briests residents of the Contenery. Problem in Congress 94013 Indetes recenters Could

ELEF.FC.MILDI

Deres Station Now

Others Born ReelH.

manage immenistate peleve that

Whomeste Trae

99

BALK N

STREET D. Reservement of the second margin a find a sector of the sector the Manuscription of the other CARACTER STATE OF THE STATE OF LANGE LUTER ROOTLY BOOMERTER OF merganery: than anderer M in a name of this or a sector to save the

normal, WWW Spicerou parements J. J. C. C. detgraguerer in the summer

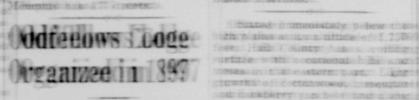
second the second second and the second MAN Friday Independent Service totathis ounty in origination inter the papers of a most the r arat

1838 and lumber to weep und main 1-fair 3 . Manuagaery, where productic false that supply was carried hopeftens called "the estimate of Manual F.F.F.Cald, owner and hand petre rome Wellington configure phis. Dever romer rome amediager has operated a phissis in-1. C. We analyze started in the protifice of this country, when composed 9190 and in 1920 a used that boat

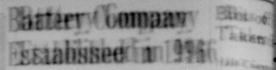
sonatio scashe of Comberger A Scarph Dunty . Betratey screet was here exactioned years later belogened this second barned for L.R. Bruning analis Bellogagoine Chinanter Otaks Piromone einer anat fiches arerfichei-

There a strengthe a common Manual Strengthe a coducts to this that C think Links A.S.H.F.MMartin bookkeeper forst

A community of the same a in ore combered from 2 for a set of the Suster Morrmone:



The Oddfellower Louger was citutadi done non A seure 11. 189 With five and in emberst and 1 citano members Onichata data Strive County Mileters D. Point have bounded several bin antipies Caperdan Lourg (1 1 amendari -Moverer Hath horse for the curticas of Loweniging Monstrie Laipert



The Contraine Parameter Route El the of summaries in an assessment in the first summer Astronomic to control 1 data sciences (A 198 08) & There Sander 1 , specific hyperson There had a state WEIGHT STRATT I STRATT TO AWART AND TO OTHER PARTICIPATION OF THE PARTY OF T a share on the second of the second the is housed on Nump Stream some to the average 7 (no.

ananthis and Fints (American and ANE DESCRIPTION TO LETT

alesteriorer, og opreskatationer 27 75 for men hand markes town boots on months. the mart a follow country is

Hatte T Assessed Second reader Logic burger the first in all of the fight then of it makes for the promotion is a destination of the bolies utel . maing fram Fire Vares.

NIBES

2101

Prenans cast low

s she is known ingly tole circulars he decide this P

1938.

0

d Fa

ssee

of Ne

nt Out

Grundy

ntages o

D HEMPI

eter Balla

d in La

married at

l-estate ci to be for

heap land

ost urgent

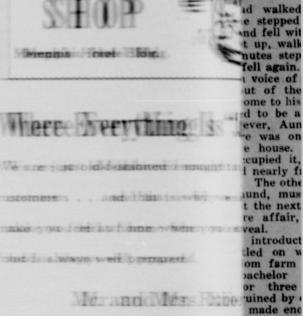
ffering al

lewlin, wh

lieve, was ork of Da

then open

Newlin on er, 1890, 1 single light inowing a ring the oot for sh vith a bal leading a Leading th



PRODERS SNATHERCOAF B Mrs. to haul i

TONSELSSAND ADEENODDS

REEMOWEED FRIRE \$\$ 0000 CLASH

DR EH BOAZ

Memphis, leggs

Phone 1800



anter ford area Ferenas a fareteer sales may possible sales and indee early date following our overing bere mit interests where a last finitest are our liter perstancearby class sales. As Alema the and Field County grew this y get convergenced but there the rack and domping the horner nerves this corrects. STA CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR and neveral ackreamet in a recent of a warm manufals a committee start of the state + stating a sector.

Own Killener in Allengisis in a transel bac mitting ster and the over proved on -very har of the We count A METERSON AND A STATE OF A STATE the strate owner with the set and the second second second the second s ownitioner y game a followeley rate CHER PARTY WAR STREET HARD LORDANY & COMMONSAI A DEP CINE WINTERPER OF STREET institute and just has a apprecia appendix there and there have

J. C. Wand

PERE Property Mar

116 Plents other

LUMBER COMPANY

E.J. P.B. Laborer Pick

Phone 1

WE WERE SELLING LUMBERR FORR CORRIAL FENCESSasweil as HOMESS

STATISTICS (PARTIES) Sector Hinnason for hab Grazath Lokies TINER

CHERRY CONTRACT TO A CONTRACT OF A CONTRACT.

aud mensioners transactory 1913 Weight F.F.M.S. Multinaya Most Alex Sime wat D. P. Per-(en and the charter members 1) Pafinier Wield Mendors H Met manet And Marine I all the Gamman J. W. Pulmer, L. P. Continuer Phanen G. Why Montes and Cristers

The first a flivers wheeted Alexo Simero goble ogranato J. G. Noledo Visco grando W.M.H.S. Jakoon secretary and Pre-

Theological and the 202 it enters pair lodge meetings are deld in monern brick hall. Present of finerstaters WE EX Hill, conte grands E. E. Riffer stee grants Hi I Ribe sourcement out of Whitcher SARCE ADDRESS



ats 7 Reland NOCE

Fill Up With Good Galle

Products WELCOME OLD THERS

GULF

ELLSTEWART M

SERVICE STATION





t a night ool befor

been ther ete discov

He call

ONE IN PAIRIN

our shoes Inquire a half-sol ider or lo

BY ervice lotel Bld

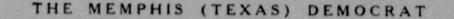


an "0 Stock

not tryin hants offered a in style

old-time ou need i

py Da KANDE



PAGE THREE

Office Advertising Brought Pioneer Family to Newlin's "Promised Land"

Family Newlin was burning (which they later learned was the Dunn and see Kead of Newlin

nt Out by Late Grundy Told of D HEMPHILL

ster Ballard were a cow which was very wild from

st urgently ad-

1938.

Bintsoff TAKED

> she is known to ingly told how circulars day e decided they this Promised

Newlin on a cold er, 1890, not be-single light anyinowing a living ing the train, ot for she knew with a baby boy leading another, eading the third

d walked some e stepped in a nd fell with both t up, walked on, ates stepped in fell again.

Towner,

BO MAT

voice of a man at of the dark,

introduction to led on what is achelor named or three years uined by drouth, made enough to

Mrs. Ballard to haul it every a night with a ool before they

been there three te discovered a step one night He called out,

Meador store and the gun shots were cartridges exploding in the fire). Their first thought was that their doorstep visitor was an Indian who had set the fire and was waiting to kill them. Panic stricken, they woke up Mr. Shaw. He assembled his gun and Aunt Jennie got herself a long bladed knife used for cutting corn, but

stages of Area by the time they had their weapons together, the intruder had departed. She tells of Uncle Pete's buying

in Lancaster, Joe Estes. The cow was so wild narried and had that it became necessary to tie her e when they be- up to keep her from going back to -estate circulars the range. But their lot was en-to be found in closed by wire fencing, and heap land to be wouldn't hold any cow very securely.

This cow kept getting out and fering abundant going to a wheat patch nearby lewlin, which ad- owned by Uncle Bob Nelson, until lieve, was in all after repeated visits he caught the ork of Dave and cow and tied her up securely in then operated a his own lot.

> Aunt Jennie had been to spend that day with Aunt Nancy Rowell, who owned a sewing machine, and had sewed all day long. Returning home, she saw her cow in the Nelson lot (where R. O. Nelson now lives) and knew if she

missed milking her they would miss a meal. So she went by and proceeded to untie her cow, with Uncle Bob looking on during the whole prodedure. Because she was a woman he dared not say

om farm in the school here, she was practicing for

blem was their the usual hour. She called to Uncle Pete to see about the chil-

Alexander

Stock of Men's Wear on S

ALE

not trying to dispose of "old models" or

offered during this Summer Clean-Up Sale is

old-timer, and bring your friends, we have

in style, quality and freshness!

KANDER

ou need in the way of quality clothes!

py Day to You, Pioneers!

. . . we don't have any. Every gar-

J. C. ROSS

Phone 235M

an "Old-Timer" In Our

O. V. ALEXANDER **Alexander-Ross**

Is Only Exclusive **Men's Store Here**

Offers Curlee, Nunn-Bush Dobbs, Other Best Brands; Also Has Tailoring Agency

Alexander-Ross, the only exclusanything, but told her later that ive men's furnishings and cloth ed. Pete so he could have whipped County, was established October homes and Lusiness houses for the cn the upper 160 acres of the F.

1, 1935. nim. Another time, she told, they were only milking one cow, and needed another. They decided to bring a cow in off the range, one that Uncle Pete had tried several times unsuccessfully to catch. Aunt Jenny decided to bring in Mr. Baker can recall when have shows furnishings and Shirt-Aunt Jenny decided to bring in son Bros. furnishings and Shirt- Mr. Baker can recal! when hun but he refused. Later he came to Bugbee, son of Thomas Bugbee, two rattlesnakes. He lived in a Aunt Jenny decided to bring in ome to his house, d to be a room-ever, Aunt Jen-re was only one e house. Their cupied it, sleepnearly froze in the nearly froze to the next morn- in the next morn- in early froze is affair, which is the next morn- is e affair. Which is the next morn- is e affair, which is the next morn- is e affair. Which is the next morn- is entire the next morn- is e in Memphis and Hall County 107 agony a mother suffers from hav-ing a child lost. When Mrs. Dewey Arnold was teaching school here, she was practicing for Ballard boys Lonnie and Ollie, with another small boy, John Rob-

sort and mark the laundry, tom

night to practice. They had gone Alempin's Laundry is were one night and failed to return at An old Business Firm yard.

When Mr. Baker came to Mem-The Memphis Steam Laundry, phis, the .nanager of the Wooldren, but he said they would be of which H. W. Stringer is man- dridge Company was George N She kept watching for them, and ager, is one of the most complete Scruggs, who now resides at Welstill they did not come. She again woke up Mr. Ballard and told him he must go find the chil-dren or she would. He walked to town and found no the state of the state. Eleven the sportion of the state. Eleven employees are used to operate the five washers, 2 tumblers, six phis July 27 for the Old Settlers presses and the flat-work ironer, Reuhion, and have made it a cus-and to sort and mark the laundry, tom to attend these gatherings laundry systems to be found in lington, one of the pioneer resi-



an promit many

Lumber Yards Could Not Keep Building Material on Hand

te work in the Wooldridge Lum-ber Company's yard. Mr. Baker came to Hall County from Honey state afforded.

ing sold ou' for farming purposes and thousands of people from Long about the latter part of fall of 1934. This school is the fall of 1934. This school is the seventeen and a half sections of Long Divided and thousands of people from chase the fertile fields that were land and established a ranch. He made available by the sale of built the house in 1890 which is ster school district was given to this ranch, at one time one of the now the home of Mrs. John Rob- the Lakeview district by the action largest in the West.

Memphis, se has seen as many a: ten cars of lumber on the FW&D he did wish she had been Uncle ing store in Memphis and Hall her were saipped here to build corral was located near the house

fast growing population. It was T. Wallace farm.

the best equipped shoe repair

shoe repair, is operated on noise-

History Paragraphs The present Methodist Church building was started in December From Webster By NELL COCHRANE Webster Community Democrat Correspondent

First Post Office

First Sunday School

Grove in Fannin County when he church was organized and held in Watson, was in 1906-07. The folwas just a boy, because of the the same dugout, as the post of lowing year the house on new opportunities this portion of the fice. It later moved to Webster location was used and has been Chapel and when the school was used since. An addition was built

Pope Ranch in 1890

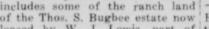
ertson. Mr. Pope's brand was of a majority of the Webster tax-Mr. Baker recalle that in the Y-Cross. On a gate near the pres-carly days when Le first came to ent residence of M. L. Alexander the 1907-08 school year. Another there was a sign "Y-Cross Posted." Someone got a batch of paint and made it read "Y-Cross Roasted Coffee at W. M. Fore's." The

of 1916 on land donated by Rev. Enoch Eiland and finished in 1917. J. A. Laney was pastor at the time of its construction. The pastors of this church have been: Rev. J. A. Laney, L. B. Smallwood, P. E. Yarborough, A. O. Hood, M. E. Hawkins, H. B. Standly, J. I. Kelly, J. R. Williamson, Ollie Ap-In the latter part of the eighties ple, L. H. Jones, G. H. Gattis, and the first post office in this section C. W. Sargent, the present pasof the county, and among the tor. The Rev. Mr. Hawkins died first in the county, was in a dug-before the conference year had out on the banks of John Mann expired.

was built. The last school term taught in the school building, lo-The first Sunday Schol and cated near the residence of W. H. Mr. Baker states that the lands established it was moved again, to of the Shoe-Bar Ranch were be-Union Hill. erected in the summer of 1927. The teacherage was built in the

Land Divided

solidated with the Lesley school. Webster's present school district acres.

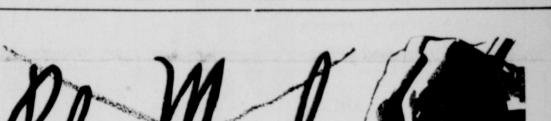


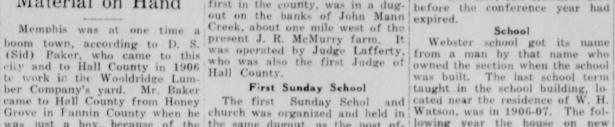
ARCHIVES OF COUNTY Behind Doors of Steel ARE SAFELY LOCKED UP

When Hall County's assessor and collector of taxes "closes up shop" it's like closing up a bank vault. The door of his office, is just an ordinary door, but be-hind it stands another door with a combination that is made of hard steel and looks like the door of a bank vault. Heavy steel shutters come down over the windows in the office and when the whole is shut up for the night it is absolutely fire proof and would cause the bravest and hardiest of burglars to ponder a moment be fore tackling its steely surfaces.

The county tax records and other papers and valuables of Hall County are safe behind these heavy doors and shutters. one has yet entered the offices of the assessor-collector since the building has been built and no fires have licked their damaging flames at the archives of Hall County, but in event that either should try to break through to these records, far-sighted Hall Countians have provided that bit of extra insurance to stand guard and protect, in forms of steel and stone

The assessed value of Hall County property (in 1935) is \$7,985,148. Crop land harvested (1935) totaled 142,393 acres, and the total tilled and raw land available for crops totaled 231,318





ad been awakencuns firing and ome building in

r Days ONE IN PAIRING our shoes the Inquire about half-soles!

ider or longer! B ervice lotel Bldg.

DODOCTASH

DEWODS

TAR

IDDIS, CERS

trace of them, and thinking he had missed them (as there were no fences then to follow), he

The laundry is 28 years old and since their beginning. in addition to their laundry busiwalked back home and found they ness a cleaning and pressing de had still not returned. It was partment is operated.

midnight by then, and they were both very much alarmed. He walked back to town and awaken-ed everyone, and soon all of New. Taken from Herald

lin was out searching for the three missing boys. The boys were not found until daylight in Sheriff Montgomery returned ated by H. L. Selby who opened the lumber yard, where they had home Thursday night from Swish- his business here in February of gone after being frightened by er County where he had been with 1937. Mr. Selby came to Mema cat or small animal on the road an attached witness.

and had fallen to sleep. Aunt Jennie related all these in-cidents while Uncle Peter listened months could be to have a served the state of the latert cidents while Uncle Pete listened months and is taking charge of and nodded his approval occasion- it today. Mrs. Badgett will leave type. ally and laughed with us at the for Dallas Monday, where she has amusing things of which she told. accepted a position in a large mil- capable of making any type of

They were among the few fami- linery establishment. lies to organize the first Sunday The cotton market here has less ball-bearings and has a new School and church, and have been been good this week. Montgominstrumental in development of ery & Bradford have decided to place of business free from leathschool and all other major enter- buy cotton this season and will pay er dusts and odors. prises of the community. They in cash every cent the market will have lived here for 47 years, all stand. Those who have cotton to

niles east of Newlin.

of them, with the exception of the sell should consult them. sonage. There being no hot first year, spent on their farm two W. L. Wheat and J. M. Noel tamale factory here and no Chisonage. There being no hot came in Monday night from Jack nese laundry makes them slow go. County with a bunch of mules for James D. Vardy and Miss Jennie

J. G. Noel. They report desper- Green were married at the home ately hard times down there and lots of people leaving for other Green, in Estelline, last Sunday subset of the bride's brother, R. D. places. Scarcely a bushel of any- night. Rev. J. L. Pyle, of Newlin, thing has been raised and there performed the ceremony s neither grass nor feed for the

stock. Of course people coming to church wouldn't bring a sack of eats with them, but some way the cats will congregate in the church neighborhood whenever a big meeting is held, no doubt attracted by the music. A deluge of cats has just been disposed of at a discount from the Herald par

Call BILL RAGSDALE . . for all kinds electrical work

Phones: Day 292M Night 228R

MOVED

To 714 Noel Street, in front part of building occupied by the Piland Laundry. With double floor space, we are better prepared to give our customers

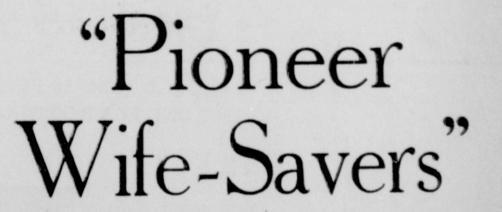
BETTER PRINTING QUICKER

Dodson's Print Shop 714 NOEL

PHONE 113M

Lue Monday Selby Shoe Service Has New Machinery The Selby Shoe Service, one of

> FOR 28 YEARS WE HAVE BEEN SCRATCHING "WASH DAY" FROM THE CALENDAR AT HUNDREDS OF MEMPHIS HOMES - THIS HAS GAINED FOR US THE TITLE OF



We earn the "Pioneer" part of the title by virtue of the fact that this was one of the first steam laundries located in this section o fthe Panhandle, having been operated since 1910. We earn the "Wife-Savers" part of the title because we have made it easier on hundreds of wives who would otherwise be slaving over tubs and rub-boards if it weren't for us

We are proud to have been a part of Memphis and Hall County all these many years . . . and we have tried to prove it by offering prompt, efficient and economical service at all times. We invite your continued liberal patronage.

PIONEERS, WE OFFER BEST WISHES AND HAPPY REUNION!

Memphis Steam Laundry

TELEPHONE 43

Izador Martin returned Satur

THE MEMPHIC --

Ful Fathomer

49c

SUMPLY AN AMERICAN STREET AN

AND WHELE

there alternate at the

Silom matures will your work at the proce

Wash Frocks

THE E & WOWNER

A WE ST LOT

CHICKCE OF ENTIRE STOCKCK

miler \$1.36 miles at-

ter want tiresses, it al sizes

39

PALE FILE

Co

BUT BURN

CONF.

Bleached pure white

You know this famous

brand. Election Clear-

Garza Sheets

85.290

ance price

NECE (DEDALLOTTED)

ARCE SUR

N PANELS

日始王 御王御尹術四子 (百王永兵子) 臣王卿臣父亲兵百

SE Electioea

1938

OUR PLATFORM For thirteen years it has been this office of " Time you have re-elected us has given us a new desiriorm is the sam your support in 1925-QUALITY merchandise, FRLE prices! We cutting your expenses and saving you money. We be and influen patronage throughout the years to come. Vote thof fair service fers you this plaind vote accord

Starting Frienin

ONE GROUP SLK DRESSES The group of alk dresses in to newest styles and ma- rials. All sizes and a top- pality condition if there for who are. For write- \$1.988	LADIES' \$5.00 HATS Your choice of our entire stock of hats, in values up to \$5 at this low price, is almost unbelievable. Cast your vale for these at-	TABLE ALS ble of out- in voils, sheer sum- Values up	CC B Yard colors. early per ya
F MONU MOTE FOR THIS Y NOUTLE APPRECIATE THE CRETONNE Supermodules's Special, per year	s excellent value:	FELAC	THESE ANY C AB A winr





IWO

THE MEMOURS

PAGE SIX

CROSS FAMILY CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN EARLY TIMES

Worked on JA Ranch for Number Of Years and Later Purchased His Own Ranch in Hall County; Died in 1924

By MRS. JAMES SMITH | sold at \$30 each. In early days, In 1892 Mr. and Mrs. W. M. Laccording to Mrs. Cross, the grass Cross left Palo Pinto County and was always green since drouths in Briscoe County in were unheard of in those days. approved 1893, and found antelone and Mrs. Cross observes that it was wild game plentiful in this easier for a young couple to get portion of Texas. As they came a start in those days than it wer the Can Rock they met up now

with two newly married complex! Mr and Mrs. Cross' determini in a covered wagon drawn by nation was not to raise cotton One of these couples now when they first came to Hall ive in Half County County, however, their neighbors'

Upon their arrival in Briscoe fields of cotton were pretty and County, Mr. Cross secured work on white and Mr. Cross changed his the JA Ranch where they lived for mind and decided to raise cotton Mrs. Cross, in recount, and feed the seed to the cattle. Vortes." ng the instances of her early life Many Hall County people will on the plains country, recalled an remember that Mr. Cross was Englishman who lived on the JA very fond of fine horses, states who said that saddle horns were Mrs. Cross and can recall the only a subance because if you time he entered his favorite horse in front of one you in a pacing contest and won the 2008 could never get back.

and Mrs. Creek where they lived for 5 Cecil and Gordie, also live on the years. During their first rest-dence on Bitter Creek they made makes his home in Fort Worth. their home in a log house.

cange at will. Mrs. Cross recalls

and never get back first prize which was a bridle After leaving the JA Ranch Mr. In 1924 Mr. Cross died, and

ligss moved to the head Marion, their youngest son, lives of Bitter Creek and lived 10 years with his mother and looks after and later removed to West Bitter the home place. Two other sons,

In 1910 Mr and Mrs Cross came to Hall County and pus-chased a ranch two miles north of Lester, known now as the Cross Ranch At that time there were ao fences in this country, the range being entirely free and the present on the occasion. Mrs. Cross was born June 29. their cattle and horses roamed the lly to be present on the occasion

in early days they could buy! t. heart gearfings and keep them until ty ranges from 20,000 to 60,000 they were three years old and bales quality. Large quantities aell them for \$30, and realize of livestock feeds, and some sweet more profit on such a transaction and Irish potatoes and other truck

Since 1913

IN MEMPHIS

Insurance and

Real Estate

One of the oldest agencies in this area of Texas, writing

all forms of INSURANCE and featuring sales and

management of FARM RANCH CITY PROPERTY.

The cotton crop for Hall Conn than can now be made from calves crops are grown in the county.



THE MEMPHIS (TEXAS) DEMOCRAT

THEY'RE MATURED CITIZENS NOW-The above Memphis school picture was made pack in the 90's, and the list of those in the group reveals names of people who are now Hugh Spencer, H. E. Deaver, Amari way past the school age. Four were not identified. From left to right, those in the picture Judge J. are: Bottom row-- Fom Roberts, Charlie Webster, Jim Montgomery, Ennis Jones, Thatcher Lovejoy, Farris Murray, Will Montgomery, Hanry Alexander, Lester Fore, Ben McElreath. Middle row-Gordon Alexander, Dora Roberts, not identified, Lona Fore, Venie Jones,

Maude Milam, May Brice, Emma White, Pearle Roberts, Porter Breeding, Leila Copeland. not identified. Pearl Jones Lillie Copeland, Ida Spencer, Effie Breeding.

Back row-First not identified, Bob Jones, Wayne Hedgecoke, ---- Ball, Minnie Jernigan, Frances Roberts, Oscar White, Claude Badgett, Emma Alexander, Bob Taylor, Miss Maggie Bryoles (teacher), Lillie Morris, Roy Webster, Irene McCarver, Cicero Milam, Ora-Webster, Joe Montgomery, and Maude Stokes.

Newlin Women Knew and Feared Sam Bass, Desperado, In His Boyhood Days

Texas Service Station

The Texaco Service Station, lo

Mr. Rice has been a resident of

Mr. Rice has been

By MRS. FRED HEMPHILL Democrat Correspondent When I walked into the quiet One of Prettiest Here

ittle home of Mrs. W. A. Morrion and saw her sitting in her rockng chair shelling peas, I was re- cated on 10th street at Main, and ninded of the song about the one of the most attractive filling 'Little Old Lady."

In her quiet, unpretentious way, by E. E. Rice. he talked of other days with me. and after she had finished, said the station since February 26. He an astonished voice, "Are you is efficient and courteous in the coing to print what I've been say- discharge of his duties as are his me? Why they'll think I am an two assistants, Jess Melton and old greenhorn." I reminded her Doe Burroughs. sany others and was interesting Memphis since 1925 and was for-

Mrs. Morrison was born int

1908 from Hopkins County.

Short orders and regular meals

the Memphis office. A branch his parents. His father was killed assisted in its operation by Misses Mr. Lamb recails that he landed

Morrison said, were "subscription" after operating in business

Hall County Bar Was Organized in Memphis in 1915

Twelve Lawyers Made Up Charter Membership of First Organization Here

The Hall County Bar Associa- Mom on-was formed in Memphis in Cullin 914, according to Judge A. S. lice St loss, district Judge of the 100th Noel udicial District of Texas, whattion ame to Hall County in December ;

Culling

Started

trant;

and

Il for

1936

TIN

chers

sses

chools

his portionson stat

people a n which

party the lests in a m to far ollecting

hen drive

party w son said

on a si -friends

e still o

used as about th

lelson st

ien a bro

fairly

stated th

and Mrs residents

ry, went

1911. Listed on the rolls of he association may be found Andis Nelson of nany names who have won honor First to lis pione broughout the Panhandle area for istinguished service before that

In listing over those charter out of cembers of the association who tions ave died. Judge Moss named freight K. Duke, Stevall John started son, J. M. Pressley, who served on ventur the Court of Civil Appeals at Howe Amarillo; S. A. Bryant and David | contin Firzgerald. Charter members who line h re living, some of whom are still ice th ngaged in legal practice in Hall, state. county includer Judge A. S. Moss, The resent district judge; J. M. El founde intr. Sam J. Hamilton and C.Lwith head.

Younger members of this still ssociation who have added their their ames to its roll since its organ- busine zation include John Deaver, Carl in the eriman, J. O. Fitzjarrald, and ness llen Grundy, Members of the Panh sociation who have moved away

om Hall County include Judges Hail A. Meintosh, former county in grain udge of Hall County, and Robert success aband

hem, th as born still a h County ed there old. Th e Newlin



ONLY TWO YEARS OLD. BUT BLE HOST OF "OLD FAITHFUL" -E. E. RICE. Operati

> We couldn't stay in it wasn't for you and our many faithful customers ppreciate your busine than words can say

Come in for TEXACO SERVICE Washing and Gr



H. D. DELANEY

Complete Service In Insurance and Loans

east side of the square, was start the present home. ed in Sentember 1914

H. D. Delaney is manager of last year, was the only child of are served at his cafe and he is nder the management of T. C. Chicamauga. Delaney, It was opened several! Schools in

heir three children to Newlin, set

office is maintained in Lubbook in the Civil War in the Battle of Agnes Hayes and Imovene Lamb

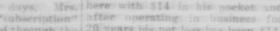
those days. Mrs. here with \$14 in his pocket

Lamb who

Mr. Morrison, who passed away

and with her parents came to Denon County and settled near Auuntil 1901, when they moved with

ling on their farm west of town. They later cented out their farm, Josh's Last Stand cafe on the east Defaney Agency, owned by T. bought the place now occupied by side of the Memphis square, and H. D. Delaney and located Huekabys, and lived there for a started in business here in 1918, in the Whaley building on the number of years before moving to having come to Hall County in



merly associated with the Hoghland Mercantile Company of this Florida near Saint Anna's Bay, city, Delaney Agency Has brey, where she met and married Lamb Has Been in Morrison. They lived there Business 20 Years

A Hearty Welcome to Reunion Visitors!

DELANEY AGENCY

H. D. DELANEY Phone 151

EI

Th

acke

u

Asei

Low

No

cor

tigi

ons

nco

de

yn

Re

ilze

E

E

nee Association meeting. T. C. DELANEY 1021/ South 5th

YOUR CONOCO MILEAGE MERCHANT



EXTENDS YOU



While you are here for the PIONEER REUNION on Wednesday, let an expert service your "Gasoline Buggy." We'll wash your car behind the ears -drain and refill your motor with CONOCO GERM PROCESSED MOTOR OIL and fill or up with CONOCO BRONZEL Regardless of whether you come to us for service, we are proud of you Mr. and Mrs. Pioneers.

Hiram Crawford MAIN STREETS

Welcome to the Big Conoco Station on the Corner

White's Conoco Service

Right Down-Town Across from City Hall on Noet

Geo. R. Cullin WHOLESALE DEALER IN MEMPHIS AREA

Mileage Is What You Get From Conoco Products

Hall County was named for and privilege they considered it to bet Mr. Delaney is contract able ; They sat Warren D. Hall, and has an to go to school! anagement broker for the Home on split logs with no backs and area of 901 square miles within Dwners Loan properties in Hall held their books and read about. its borders County and was recently elected Each few minutes the children

regional vice president from this would walk to the front of the listrict at the State Fire Insur- room (the small log schoolhouse had only one room) to ask the Leacher a word Friday afternoon

the population of Hall County spelling matches were looked for-16,966 with a population of ward to with engerness. Her father had to haul a margare to the second mile on 40 miles to

net he homelst slive at one time ng from \$150 to \$200 a winter Those were

lave" Mrs. Morr Inchieven did not want he 'on' all the time, and entoyed

When them had could be passed from nied her mother to church when a number of cowboys with hoots and were a little bit frightened she remembers. She told of having known Sam Bass as a boy and how they feared him. Unor askert whe he was, she said she thought most everybody had heard of his being a bad desperado.

Her carty days here were not toe long ago, but she says she has never known why folks wanted to live here shere and blew much and you could scarcely grow anything to eat; in her former home they grew ornetically every. thing known in the fruit and vegetable line.

But, then," she added, "there is just something about the place and the people that makes even amail town like Newlin very denr."

LIVE STOCK IMPORTANT

The livestick industry is still mnortant to Hall County though much of the land has been turned ; to cotton farming. Hogs, sheen, horses, mules and poultry are also raised in commercial quantities and dairying has made fair progress in the county. The approximmes value of the livestock in Hall County is \$1,525,945.

"Leto's" for the Gums

Do your games itch, burn or cause you discomfort; iroggiats will return your money if the first bottle of 'LETO'S' fails to satisfy

TARVER'S PHARMACY

10TH and MAIN

ROL ore beca es with

ing P

T SILE

BEN ANDIS

TO AMARILLO

4 Days by Wagon Freigh

ent refrig . See the n today.

E REFRIG

NEVER HI

You wouldn't be satisfied with such service! Today, fast, freight service between Memphis-Clarendon-Amarillo operates schedule that means time savings to you. You know you can shipment the same day you order . . . if you designate ANDIS B motor freight line . . . and, what's more, delivery will be made home or store. LO

Wagon freight is out of date, but over-land freight the modern, fast and economical. Ship by truck!

ANDIS BROTHFOR

Motor Freight Ling

815 West Montgomery

BOB AYERS, Local Agent

ichers Had sses In chools ound Andis Velson of the nonor First to lis pioneer when only a

1938.

Cultin 0

Started

white h

med freig)

aver. Ama

s at How

atill icar +1

Hall, state.

this still

head.

aband

RVICE

OLD, BUT BLE

FAITHFUL

CO SERVIC

RICE, Operati

Ecosa,

is portion of on stated that eople at Newlin, which she liveo party they would tests in a wagor m to farm and ollecting the boys hen drive to the party was being on said that she on a side-saddle -friends over the e still owns the used as a girl about the horses alson stated that ten a bronco, but fairly high-spir-

their their gun- busin stated that when and Mrs. W. M. residents of the Cart in the and ness that Panh WEN'S Hall adget unty in gran bert succes

e Newlin commu

ROLUX

tore because

ng part

THAT PAY FOR IT

GIO

oday, fast,

anilo operat

DOW VOL CA nate ANDIS BR

will be made

i freight the

REFRIGERATOR EAR ABOUT-NEVER NEAR

the thrifty: With

luz, you're free

Radios

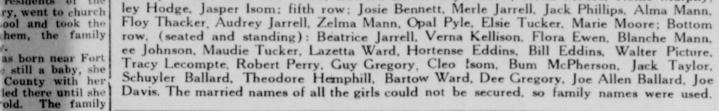
Memphi

Battery

Furniture

e because

es with



nity and resided there until 21 King Furniture Co. Dunbar-Dunbar Firm nity and resided there until 21 Eli community. Since that time Mrs. Nelson has made her home at Eli. She has been a resident of Hall County for 43 years.

During early times in the New lin community, Mrs. Nelson re-calls that the school there boasted INGS of only one teacher who taught 40 to 50 pupils in the same room. As soon as one class was finished, the teacher would call for another class and recitation was go-ing on in the room all day long. Mrs. Nelson observes that in modern times the schools provide teachers for each subject and are required to teach only a limited

umber of pupils. Preaching services and Sunday school were held only once a month in Newlin, Mrs. Nelson remembers and families would come rom miles around to attend these ervices at the one small church the community. Preachers of different denominations would ocupy the pulpit from time to time taking establishments in this secduring the year and membership tion of the state. in the organization would be with "the church" rather than with any tures, Westinghouse products, Bits of History

particular denominational organ. Magic Chef stoves and ranges and Taken from Herald other high quality products, King ization. When Mrs. Nelson was a girl, Furniture has recently added a there was no road second hand furniture department Hall County Herald, Sept. 5, 1896 istence she recalls, bridge over Red River and when to afford better service to its pait was necessary for the residents trons. of the community to cross the To keep abreast of fashion stream, they forded it. Mrs. Nel- trends in furniture and get the son recalls times when she has best of products the local store crossed the stream during head-water rises which was dangerous cago Furniture Mart each year, according to Max King, where the in those days, as it is now. Mrs. Nelosn's recollection of best Indiana, Wisconsin and Mich-Hall County in the Newlin com- igan furniture is obtained. munity is that of open prairie and Max King is a native of Hall pasture land with only small County for about 45 years while farms broken out in that vicin- Jim moved with the family to this ity. The greater part of the land section only a short time before; eral weeks. was given over to small ranches both are active in the store manlocated near Newlin. However, agement. Others on the staff in-Mrs. Nelson observes, through the clude: Herbert Estes, head underpassing of time the ranches have taker; Carl Wolf, salesman and given way to the farms and prac- assistant undertaker; Imogene tically all of the Newlin commu- King, cashier and bookkeeper, and nity now is devoted to farming. Joe Reheis, shipping clerk. It is her belief that the country Turkey, population 975, is : would be better back in grass. Memphis, county seat of Hail southwest portion of Hall County. ounty, is located in the northeast Hall County was subdivided corner of the county and has a from Bexar County during the ad-population of 4,257. Among its ministration of Governor Ezekiel population of 4,257. Among its ministration of Governor Ezekiel industries can be found a cream- B. Turner and was organized into ery, canning plant, compress, a county under the administra cotton oil mill, and several gins. tion of Governor James S. Hogg.

THE MEMPHIS (TEXAS) DEMOCRAT

the prove the

Masonic Lodge Is Organized in 1892 The large Masonic organiza tion which Memphis now boast and its beginning with the char-tering of Memphis Lodge No. 729 A. F. & A. M. over 46 years ago.

The Blue Lodge was set to work on February 22, 1892, by John W. Watson, Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Texas, who at the same time taught a Masonic school of instruction.

Charter members were; J. W. Erice, A. C. Willborn, J. H. Drury, W. R. Hill, R. W. Williams, B. F. Stokes, J. F. McClarity, J. F. Webster, J. H. Lafferty, and A. G. The last named is the Powell. He for many years.

The first officers of the lodge managers, came to Memphis in were J. H. Drury, worshipful 1925 and 1930, respectively. master; A. C. Willborn, senior "We are provid of the fact warden; A. G. Powell, junior war-

R. E. Brice was the first member to take the degrees in Masonry in the local lodge, being the first one to come in after it had been chartered and instituted. From its organization in a

shack with ten charter members, the lodge has grown into a body 149 members, housed in a beautiful new three-story Masonic Temple, which is one of the most notable buildings in Memphis. Mr. Powell, who is small in stature, tells that he could stand in the original lodge quarters and touch the ceiling with the palm of his hand.

Three other Masonic lodges, in addition to the Blue Lodge, have Agency Started in '98 Chapter December 6, 1899, the Council December 3, 1907, and the Knights Templar Commandery April 24, 1908. The Eastern Star, women's auxiliary of the Masonic order, also has a large chap-

October 1, 1937, an outgrowth of Complete Undertaking Parlor the firm of Dunbar and Watson. ter here. **Taylor Appliance Is** stract business was started in 1898 by Judge W. M. Pardue. In the fall of 1904 the business was **New Business Here** purchased by T. J. and C. F. Dun-King Furniture and Undertaking purchased by T. J. and C. F. Dun-Company, owned by D. Max and bar and became Dunbar Bros. James E. King, has been operated October 1, 1917, the interest of

Taylor Appliance Store, Mem- fered. phis newest store in the home ap-pliance line, was established in its north side of the square loca-tracting experience for about 20 tion in November, 1937. L. V. Childress, manager of the

local store, has been associated with this type of business for five years. Another store is located Company operated in connection at Clarendon. Featured services include Zen-

ith radios and windchargers, Motorola car radios, Maytag washers, Electrolux washers, and radio and electric repair service. The store has been constantly enlarged during its eight months ex-

ROSENWASSER'S IS 2ND OLDEST DRY GOODS FIRM

In Memphis for 13 Years; Store Was Established in 1925

Thirteen years in Memphis al most completed gives to Rosenwasser's distinction as the second oldest dry goods firm in the city. Rosenwasser & Joseph, the original firm, opened in Memphis only charter member still living, during August 1925, and in 1927 still resides in Memphis and the firm was changed to Rosenhas served the lodge as secretary wasser's. Jess and Marcus Rosenwasser, present owners and co-

"We are proud of the fact that every year we have shown an indeacon; and R. W. Williams, jun-1929, expanding business making

enlargement necessary. A branch store is now operate in Clarendon, opening there in September 1936 as Mellinger & Rosenwasser.

Rosenwasser's is a complete de partment store offering such well known products as Arrow and Manhattan shirts, ties, underwear, and pajamas; Rollins Hos-iery; Jarman, Red Cross, Peters and Paramount shoes; Dickey work clothes; Lorraine under wear for women; ABC materials Stetson hats; and Palm Beach suits.

McClendon's Paint Business Is New

The McClendon Paint and Paper Company was opened March 28, 1938, at is present location, 109 North Fifth street.

North Fifth street. R. D. (Jack) McClendon owns and manages the store which car-ries a complete stock of paints and wall papers and other sup-plies. Sherwin-Williams, paints, Mayflower papers and Devoe's and Coorging art supplies are of and Georgia art supplies are of

Mr. McClendon does painting vears.

VOTE FOR GIPSON

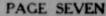
H.











NEWLIN SCHOOL, 1911-From left to right, top row: Aultman Sims, Edna Thacker,

Dovie Hemphill (deceased), Dick Crow, Murphy Moore, Tommie Picture, Robert Downing, Dorsey Shankle, George Watson, Jim Downing, Mack Sims, Buford Phillips, George Hemphill, Wendell Eddins, Tad Nelson, Charlie Whitacre, Everett Shankle, Jimmie Isom,

Dewey Tucker; second row: Mary Swift, Cleo Bennett, Allie Gresham, Lula Morrison, Jim

Crow, Ola Moore, Hassie Phillips, Eugene Meek, Howard Picture, Tom Tucker, Henry

Johnson, Claude Pyle, Grover Swift, Roy Ewen, Doc Murphy, Hugh Gresham (deceased),

Matt Ward, Professor Wall; third row: Miss Lillian Howell (teacher), Ethel Lecompte, Mag-

gie Lowe, Thelma Hodge, Bertha Hemphill, Georgia King, Nana Johnson, Lora Odom,

Myrtle Nelson, Mazine Grady, Noble Bryant, Thomas Hodge, Bernie Isom, Walter Lecomp-te, Charlie Price, Joe Hemphill, Curt, King, Rex Gresham, Shake Davis; fourth row: Miss Della Offield (teacher), Jessie Gregory, Violet Hemphill, Jewel Whitacre, Beulah Perry,

Lorine McPherson, Jewel Duckett, Fannie, Hodge, Lou Taylor, Minnie Johnson, Ruby

Duckett, Crystal Duckett, Georgia Phillips, Clarcie Shankle, Fred Hemphill, Merle Dearing,

Dorsey Chism, Lawrence Ward, Edward Ewen, Loyd Crow, Rolla Moore, Ronie Murphy,

In Same Location

For Eighteen Years

Operated in Connection; Jim

Established September 1, 1920,

James E. King, has been operated in the present location since that J. P. Watson and the agency be-

been enlarged to give the present actly 20 years later Allen Dunbar

Undertaking Company maintains general field is offered by the

was formed.

From time to time the store has came Dunbar and Watson.

and D. Max King own Firm

75 foot front on Main street with

a 50 foot fronting on Seventh

street. With three licensed em-

balmers the King Furniture and

one of the most complete under-

Featuring high grade furni-

The cotton gin began work V. L. Taylor and family moved Tuesday. The first two bales for to Memphis last week from Clar-R. L. Curd. endon. The store in the Donley

Ex-

Mrs. A. L. Thrasher and chil-dren arrived home Wednesday and the stock of the Memphis night from Paris where they have store enlarged, the owner has an

been spending the summer. Miss Maggie Broyles began her school Monday morning. She has

Outgrowth of Pardue

Dunbar and Dunbar, located in the First State Bonk building on South Sixth street, was formed

The original insurance and ab

purchased the Watson share and

the firm of Dunbar and Dunbar

Insurance of all kinds in the

firm. The Panhandle Abstract

is a feature of the business.

Mrs. H. M. Mayfield arrived stock of only \$8,000. The bank others expected to enter soon. home Wednesday night from Abi- finally became the First National

nounced. S. S. Montgomery is Memphis' about two dozen pupils with father of banking, opening a pri-

lene where she had been for sev- Bank of which Mr. Montgomery is now president.

> A WELL KEPT HOME IS A THING OF BEAUTY, KEEP IT THAT WAY WITH S-W PAINTS!

AS FAMOUS IN PIONEER DAYS AS TODAY FOR BEAUTY, PROTECTION

Sherwin-Williams paints, varnishes and enamels "Cover the Earth" . . . and have been famous for many years. These products have become recognized as standards of comparison because their finer, smoother finish, which gives longer protection, actually costs less since it goes farther.

Ask an old-timer about Sherwin-Williams, and he will tell you they are the finest products on the market.

We are proud of our complete lines of paints, wallpapers, glass and artist's supplies . . . but we are JUST AS PROUD OF THE PIONEERS we welcome to Memphis next Wednesday.

HAPPY DAY IS OUR WISH TO YOU, OLD TIMERS

McCLENDON PAINT & PAPER COMPANY

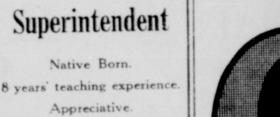
109 NQRTH 5TH

IT COSTS LESS TO USE SHERWIN WILLIAMS PAINTS

County Superintendent

-for-

PHONE 35







UNDERTAKING COMPANY

Originality

-Quality

-Service

FUNERAL DIRECTORS and **EMBALMERS SINCE 1920**

Phone 222

J. E. KING and

D. MAX KING

From One Pioneer to Another

It has been our pleasure to serve you, for more than

DUNBAR and **DUNBAR**

Insurance-Abstracts

erator has ing system. e the new models IANCE **Greetings and Happy Reunion!**

34 years.

THE MEMPUIS

PARE ELENT

LARALB'C VEARS IN DE TWL UNFILLE

Junton Scott Con to Incon and Manufact - Some net a met northeret Publicts

Concept of test in the second

Ε

TE

cke.

1561

0.0

0

:01

gi

ng

CO

e

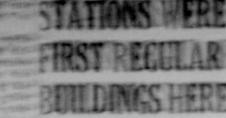
172

Te.

TT Deliveration of The Wolfson

more Longerst & some String

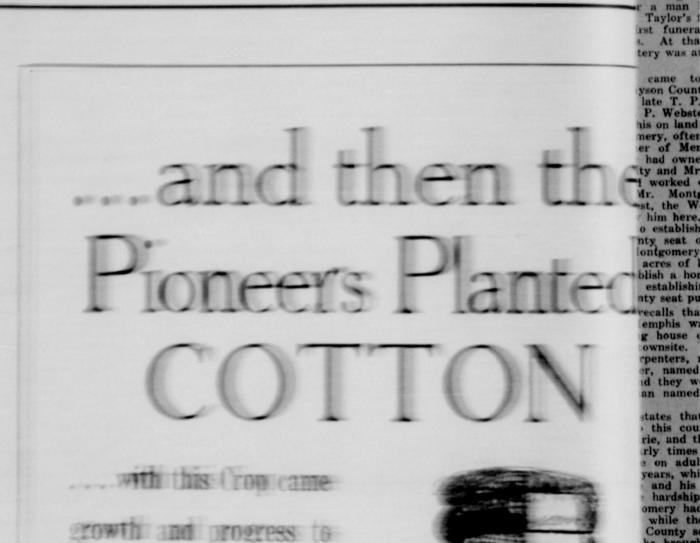
Site of History alour France & farstat



Call Competition Reserver Vas First Paner In

THE CONTRE

THE MEMPHINE (TEXAST DEMOCRAT





me Pa E OF T

XIX

sk

RAVE

ED BY

nt of G handle of Me

f the first cemetery Webster

as a lad of Mr. W

first grav

house

enters,

ates the this cou , and the

worked ith L. E rly ranch

this ho can

MORE THAN ... 69.000 PRESCRIPTIONS n Last 12 Years?

We Have Filled

The west fast dust as many persons desend on us to accurately SI the last and communication and commission department could The Roman and show an an an an and the representation and in any and the second of the second second

OLD TIMERS, did your know that

Summer 1976 we have been beened to serve the comments of wett as the sets second to me a constant of some of second standard as well and the set marine and a Manushie For the tast where and classical in this amin bracking and order this came came contract in the count of

Contraction and call contracted on what can to contar our opportune Contractor Contractor content

COOLED BY AIR-CONDITIONING

Containing counter on the comforts of our kin Conditioned Storm THE CON.

Tarver Drug Co.

establish this area as an independent and Wealthy District.



Today cotton is the chief money-making crop in Hall and adjoining counties. It has replaced earlier agricultural ventures as a staple crop in this section. of Texas and as a result Hall County was enrichened. more than a million dollars from its 1987 crop.

We toast the early pioneers, whose faith in the future of this section, as a cotton producing area, made it possible for us to serve you today. We join Memphis in extending you a cordial welcome to your Annual Pioneer Reunion next week

Memphis Compress Co Hedley Compress Co.

M.C. Allen, Mgr.

The Memphis Democrat

Section Five PIONEER EDITION REUNION-JULY 27, 1938

NUMBER 5

ne Paper

XIX

222

(New Series Vol. 32)

MEMPHIS, HALL COUNTY, TEXAS, FRIDAY, JULY 22, 1938

ska Named After Tennessee Town by Pioneer

it inthe big

RAVE DUG IN COUNTY ED BY EARLY CITIZEN

nt of Grayson County Came handle in 1889; Father Was • of Memphis' First House

the first grave st funeral ever At that time tery was at Salis-

webster, long- Father and 6 Sons this to this to a lad of about Mr. Webster first grave was a man by the Taylor's funeral Chas. Webster Has Been

Resident of Hall Since He Was Four Years Old

came to Hall yson County with late T. P. Web-P. Webster, set-his on land owned mery, often times er of Memphis." had owned land ty and Mr. Web-T. Montgomery st, the Websters him here. When o establish Mem-nty seat of Hall lontgomery gave ontgomery gave ture be made of this remarkable acres of land in event and today that picture blish a home and hangs in the comptroller's office in establishing of Austin.

nty seat purposes. Charlie Webster, who has been ecalls that their prominent in Memphis' busines phis was also and tolitical life for many years g house ever to ownsite. It was rpenters, remem-id they were as-id they were as-in from Graveon. County and the for many years, recails the moonlight night in November when he was four years old and arrived in Hall County in 1889. His father had come abead of the mother and children n named Jack from Grayson County and ha established a home in this county

ates that when Mr. Webster recalls leaving th this country it train at Salisbury and the father ie, and that the meeting the mother and the other rly times must children in a wagon. The night was on adults, but cold and Mr. Webster had not years, which was provided quite enough blankets and his family and coats to keep the children warm, so on the weary trek to hips were warm, so on the weary trek to had given their new nome west of Salisbury le they still the children all were cold. nty so when Mr. Webster recalls whe

Mr. Webster recalls when the Fort Worth and Denver City rail-Mem souare was covered with



GROUP OF PIONEERS-Reading from leit to right-Bottom row-A. Roberts, R. D. Land, A. G. Powell, Lena Memphis Powell Martin (first child born in Memphis) C. Webster, J. C. and S. S. Montgomery; Middle row-H. G. Stephens, J. M. Willborn, W. B. Scott, B. C. Crabb, W. X. Hazzard, J. M. Lane, C. F. Scott, D. H. Arnold, B. F. Cope; Top row-J. G. Noel, G. E. Forgy, D. A. Grundy, D. H. Roberts, W. H. Durham, W. H. Bowermon, W. E. Dickey, J. E. King. This picture was taken in 1920. Since that time several of the group have passed away.

Fences Unknown in This Country in Pioneer Times

All Night With

Only 4 Partners

Masquerade Given Pioneers Danced **To Raise Church** And School Funds

Cattle Grazed on Memphis Town Site

The old Hall County jail, lo-

IN HALL BUILT States Parnell Man FOR 14 PATRONS Broke Out First Land in Raised Big Herd

This County When He Was Only Eleven Years Old Of Turkeys First Year in County

Farm Lands in Hall FIRST PHONE

The farm lands of Hall County are still as fertile as they ever were, according to Tom Cope of By MRS. WILMA DAVIS, Plaska the Parnell community, who came to his locality in 1891 with his parents, Rev. and Mrs. J. B. Cope. ing.

FIVE CENTS

Are Still Fertile

In recalling early days of his County, Tenn. Mr. Orr came to Lake. ing it into farms, the land was ing to its fertility and the remainprices.

Mr. Cope remembers in 1892, '93 and '94 the venture in wheat cated below the present site of the Memphis square, with cows graz-ing on the vacant space now oc-results of the near disastrous the results of the near disastrous the county the entire county was open range and Mr. Orr hunted and Man Dresses As Woman and Is Belle of the Ball at Gala Party Held at Giles in '94 By MRS. J. A. LEMMON Democrat Correspondent Giles' early history was re-vealed in interesting sidelights by a conversation of Frank White,

Democrat Correspondent

The name of Plaska, which is from Denton County. Mr. Cope notes that some of the Hall Coun-ty land isn't fit for farming and this community by M N Or who never was, but plenty of land in this community by M. N. Orr who this county is still good for farm- named the post office after his native Pulaska post office, Giles

community, Mr. Cope remembers Hall County in 1891 from Tenfather's first Hall County place when he was 11 years old. The brothers and a sister settling on posts to fence the land were cut the ranch where Mr. Orr's home and brought down from little Red is now located. In 1905 Mr. Orr River and the lumber which went circulated a petition for a post into their first home was bought office and it was established in in Salisbury and hauled to Deep his mother's home and named Lake. His father settled on the Lodge post office. The patrons G. A. Bugbee place when the land carried the mail about six months in that locality was a part of the Shoe Bar and Mill Iron ranges. hired. In 1910 the post office When the Swift interests bought the Shoe Bar Ranch from J. K. was discontinued and a rural route was established but did not Zimmerman and began subdivid. prove to be satisfactory. In 1920 Mrs. Elihue Vallance circulated a ed at \$20 an acre and the best petition for another post office, land on the ranch sold at that price. However, after the best land was sold, Grundy Bros, in Memphis who, had above of the postal guide in Texas, it was Memphis who had charge of the sales, set a price scale of \$8 to sales, set a price scale of \$8 to \$12 an acre for the land, accord-ing to its fertility and the remain-Pulaska in Tennessee and it was der and it was sold out at these accepted by the postal authorities, except they inadvertantly left out the "u," making it Plaska.

When Mr. Orr settled in Hall

George Paris Owens on April 15, homes, but he states that everyone not a scholastic in the district. 14 subscribers to this line which and came to Gray County in May needs. of the same year, settling on their Mr. McElreath came to Hall dren had all left the community first in Plaska was built and operran from Plaska to Memphis. The Mr. Orr was a stockholder in and good schools were enjoyed un- the first gin built in Plaska in til consolidation of districts re 1908. He served as secretary of the school board for 15 years. The first school at Plaska was Fences were unknown in this shortly thereafter and established wedding that the Rev. Mr. Cope built, from which five of Mr. Orr's portion of the state when Mrs. a home. Owens first settled here. The Mr. McElreath took up three- that of Mr. and Mrs. D. H. Daven- ing: D. Wm. N. Orr, Littlefield; and another one was located up miles west of Memphis and has view community, in 1891. He re- Tiner and W. Leo Orr, Plaska; n Kansas. During the spring round up of ing land he purchased. Mr. Mr. Mr. The round and J. M. Orr, a student in the time sold all his farming tools and Texas Dental College at Houston. she has mounted her horse and Elreath is one of the few pioneers to the plains country and traded built at Plaska with Rev. J. A. A masquerade in 1894 in the helped in the round-ups many of Hall County who still retains a mare for a section of land-and Laney as pastor. Mr. Orr was a trustee and member of the board he came here in the '90's. He Mrs. Cope, came to Hall County of stewards for several years. Mr. Orr was married on April and he deemed most of it unfit Knox County, Tennessee, with her 1, 1906, to Miss Nannie Vallance for farming and devoted the parents, Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Tar- and to this union 7 children were larger part of his property to pas- water, another pioneer family of born, all of whom have been

at once to look mesquite bushes and that a big road claim agent now residing at as a cowboy. prairie dog town was in posses-Clarendon.

ears later, how- sion of much of the area Memtually secured a phis now occupies. He recalls, as ng on the Plains a child, that he had to wander present town of through the mesquite bushes to farm some five miles north of for Judge Alt reach the little store that was lo- Giles which was their post office. worked in the cated where the square is now rith L. B. Wat- in running errands for his mother. arly rancher in Mr. Webster, for the past twen-

ty-three years an employee of the ecalls the great Grundy Abstract and Title Com-03 when Hall pany, served as Mayor of Memwas brought to phis in 1917-18, and assessor of ps were burned taxes in Hall County from 1909-lack of water. 1916. He has been secretary of to recalls one of the Methodist Church Sunday or schools by social functions such ver built in the school since 1904, and an active It extended worker in the Methodist Church enty miles from and a singer in the Methodist rie Dog Fork of choir. The early days he recalls sand-

and cattle of storms of such fierceness that the from that of sand drifted against the lot fences il Ranch. The high enough to permit the stock operties lay on the fence and high enough to walk out.

Z Cropsin

etrearner

us section

mmchened

im the lu-

a made II

empnts III

muai Pio-

itory on which nds. The fence Bits of History and Mr. Web. Taken from Herald

is certain that e of the wire and ranch prop-Uncle Jimmie Hightower, resid-Uncle Jimmie Hightower, residf Memphis. ing in the edge of Donley County, his parents and fifteen miles west of Memphis. sister came to died last Saturday night after an ntry. The fath-illness of about two or three illness of about two or three weeks. He was well and favorof the pioneer ably known here and his death the dance. He was property

ecalls that one will be generally mourned, Ike Pickering, foreman of the veiled, and corsetted. res of early life Ike Pickering, foreman of the country was the Moon Ranch, was badly gored by

itations

Very little if day. He is in a very serious con-time and the ry light. He was taken to Childress for medical treat-ment. W. L. Wheat, of this place accident occurred.

Jut in '90 to the residence of J. A. Finch rd to a ball and where a very pleasant social party idence of J. C. was given. They all report the "cuddled up femphis on the occasion as an exceptionally hap- the cowhands.

26, 1890, is in py one. D. Hendricks at,

In the early '90's Mr. White came to this country and resided with his parents on their stock A country very thinly settled at that time, the people were noted for their friendliness and kind-

ness, according to Mr. White, who says that they would ride miles on horseback to care for a sick neighbor and stay as long as needed.

He has been secretary of Eunds were raised for churches as box suppers and pie suppers in Kansas. in those early days. Everyone from miles around attended these affairs.

> one room wooden school building times, eating at the chuck wagon collected his costume many days in advance and practiced dance

> steps in a half dugout near his home in advance for the affair. When the night of the party arie didn't have a costume, but til someone in the community had finally consented to go. At the a lady visitor from "back east" party he asid he would just watch and then the folk for miles away from the festivities.

he got her to assist him with the there were only four women part finishing touches and returned to ners.

little if a mad steer at Estelline the other the ball, All the young men to the Goodnight ranch to get courted her fancy and attention buffalo. They passed right and despite the fact that dances her home on their trek toward the to Childress for medical treat- were ten cents she never lacked Goodnight property. Fortunately went out from here Saturday night cially zealous and had quite a buffalo to eat. feud in following the young lady. Mrs. Owens states, "No one but

The indicated that in the territory south of Red River for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles it has not been so dry for many miles and freshoes and fre

1886, in St. Jo, Montague County, had plenty to suffice for their The families of the school chil-

of the same year, setting on their Mr. McElreath came to Hall due to repeated crop failures. Panhandle then was an open near the place his brother-in-law, the school built back up again, Mr. Orr was a stockholder in range country and the entire por- J. C. Montgomery, Memphis tion of Texas was populated with founder, formerly lived. Mr. nothing but cowboys and two or Montgomery had come to Hall three daring families who braved County, and settled a portion of the privations of the area and this locality and established the

him with her on her horse. The only amusements of those

times were dances, and usually ture and grazing land. there were never enough women herd of 60 cattle.

and soon found a chance to slip around would come to a dance and usually dance all night. Mrs. Carrying his costume to the home of Mrs. G. G. Willingham many nights all night long when

In these days, of which Mrs. masked, stylishly attired, shyly Owens relates, the Indians were held in a fort at Mobeetie and in The new miss was the belle of 1887 they broke out and started by

She was quite a good dancer and the pioneer of those days know working out of Vernon with the light. These packs of wolves staywent through."

duced it in recent years.

Mr. Cope, in recalling the life nearest one was near Red River quarters of a section of land four port, pioneer settlers of the Lake- A. H. Orr, Memphis; Mrs. R. T the cattle, Mrs. Owens states that inal land he purchased. Mr. Mc. teams for \$2,200 and went west the land that he purchased when got \$50 to boot in the trade.

for years afterwards. Mr. White first child was born she carried recalls that the land was rough in 1894 from her native Knoxville, the county. They settled west of reared in Hall County. Today he has 1,700 acres of Lakeview and there she made her

When the night of the party ar-rived he declined to go saying that he didn't have a costume but it as a c pasture and on which he has a their farm in the Parnell comm nity since 1908.



Democrat Correspondent

Coming to this county as a in canyons.

He was a lad of 20 years of age tents though brave enough in day- prise

Wilkerson, E. ption commit-and Lady, Pat (y: floor man-n and C. Cof-friend of the produce one-half the value (a. Millingham, and Mrs. E. L. Mevis. Minong those Mr. White remem-the present at this gath-some year leaving Mrs. Owens died in August of the some year leaving Mrs. Owens with some year leaving for. Mr. and Mrs. Owens have 12 chil-dren, eleven of whom are still tradily at three times the value while the former will neither sell nor produce one-half the value placed on it. Minong those Mr. White remem-tradius at it. The latter will sell cally at three times the value placed on it. Minong those Mr. White remem-to be present at this gath-some year leaving Mrs. Owens with some year leaving for. Mr. Owens died in August of the some year leaving for. Mr. Owens died in August of the some year leaving for. Mr. and Mrs. Owens have 12 chil-to be seen from the camp site. It was the belief then that the lin-tradius at three times the value while the former will neither sell nor produce one-half the value placed on it. Minong those Mr. White remem-to be present at this gath-some year leaving for. Mr. and Mrs. Owens have 12 chil-to be seen for the past 30 years. He be-section burned the grass each placed on it. Minong those Mr. White remem-to the place with his family this Sturday. Multinand Multinand Minong those Mr. White remem-some year leaving for the core crew last year. Multinant the big tank erected by the CCC crew last year. Multinant Multi

Bits of History Taken from Herald

Hall County Herald, Oct. 3, 1896 Jimmie Willborn had the misfortune to be thrown from a horse ten days ago and get his wrist thrown out of place or broken. He has been going about since with it in a sling.

We reserve our opinion of the man who explained the 16 to 1 business to a young lady as meaning that she should kiss him six By MRS. FRED HEMPHILL | the burning of the grass destroyed teen times in one minute, until

the mesquites and other trees not we can see the girl.

We have seen several persons ment. W. L. Wheat, of this place was in the pen with him when the accident occurred. A number of young people went out from here Saturday night

Dave Grundy roped a young up close," pleasing all and half realize the hardships we railroad crew 52 years ago. He ed so near the camp that it was wild cat out on Indian Creek says that there was only one fence dangerous even for a lone man to Thursday. The old cat and two It is stated that in the territory wild face of all the cowboys, espe-Gray County for 22 years they Memphis and Childress were then Mullins believes, but after working the horse was run over them sev-

Izador Martin returned Same

THE MEMPHIE

Part Contraction

T 課題 Exe 開始 時間 時間 50 万百元 X 85 10 日気間の支え方丁

eview Is Town Soft Water Built

mun Printiale CRAPP In Factor Davay

Salar march 12 and the second the second states in the State of the state of the state

and the second of the state of the second The second second second second second 3,000 Attender Mandal

Co

T

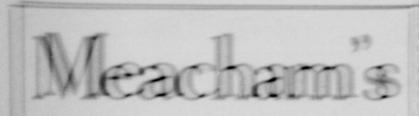
and the second second and the statement Stand Do manufactor

Second Works We second to the Lot The State of Street Council in the is an appendiate of and a state of the state of the State 1

and here the in a standard marker is not the second s Constant State of the State of and the second the second second second Allowed to the second second

the second of the second second and the stand and a second to a and the second s Salar Carlos

Annal - Antonia - Antonia - Antonia Constraint Charles and Charles Charles and and the second statement of





a tarren proximit in manage Annip de la connetio danah (Amminiter

Inorgiatan (3 3) Greets - ----

DUMERT DUMERC Trialstreet in H

UNITS OF ISLOWNERSPIT

with There are Minners 20000 and the state of t Contract Scattered Statement

Company and

1 to design of a weg a weat of an your to the support of the support 110000000000 ADDAUGTER THE PERSONNEL AND ADDAUGTER ADDAUGTER OF AT 11 Bud to and the state of the other

The second of the second of the

TOTAL -Statesmust south to the new company of himselfs, hatter a second The second second the second second second The second s Same I and Transmission range C With To part on their to and and he are und to be reached of the or entry is the state

Prisidento model apliance any profession to the matter meaning of the control and the second of the second of the second considering to a some of a postition of chemistry to over a committee of the provide

D. M. M. JARS Y. EMMORT

operation of the second of the second s al a date doe to get the the ever the second being the second se

Tates the states and the states of the state and a second to the second second and the second second All C. Lesson a children T. Matter Scheduler C. Lesson Traiser Construction BUSEIRESS DICE? Mannada a craft annage a grait a contra france i carged there are a lot the to the to the the second to the to the to the to the

Successor & Passion of Martin C. K. L. 1989 Penal Stream Brane . Halter granted converse of free to CALLAND CONTRACTOR IN A CONTRACTOR IN A CONTRACTOR OF A STREET OF and a person of the last graph of the stand of the month of the set of the set of the set of the set of the

and a start of an in the start of the start Agenz (Characteristic for college and some to holder the to get that some in the to and on it did to declare to derection S. E. inere the Laborate Station is an inter the sector of the sector of the or find the Decision of Chinese ships the of the second in the same on same paralitation of the second sec to Mail a for Logarith of The stand bat been in the Marry Jes Soot ss Assessed Suggest Content on agent and in the set Softante sint see his month it 2.23 CINISNY C. LOIDER God Salasper Louis Laten Claming I Veenpis NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY OF TAXABLE PARTY Section and International Advantages and share and a for an and a start of the second start of the seco A CONTRACTOR OF THE CASE OF TH Confidence of the second states STR. STR. CARTERS AND and the provider of the second second of the second s area a second phase in the results for stormount flort an Storm million comments and the second statement is a support and alle somere state forsterAskiewe 1. But are an a set out tother and of a new Pares Parents of the a south orally to port to another 14 Santa Construction of the second Construction of the second second COMPOSED REPORT LOANS IN THE that we have a service of the strength Total Breitweet on the Post States in the STREET, AND STREET, AND STREET, ST were store that the start of the or Wasserford interesting and a second state of the EETER PRIMPER KNOWS Lotte Constitution and and terralation in the terral and a Constant compared lory is corriction IT - TENAN - AND -

Meinertauria PRANTIBERT Is Completes Modern Salar Warmer Commen

- realized to shake of the terror manter in the contract of the later of the second start in within the new second of a second of the second s

arian discount of the second o inager to a competent of whit F.

The low moderning the provided that it was a new some first, an angent of a and have this to be an all of the the third of the second section of the manufacture distantion

The served in the life plane - The served man - Preserved

standere und under auguster first souppoment in hill affaiture alaga of national and a longer to a series and stated torm was to be are refrident form intrarant of the book in the latter of the second of the off of the boomstern trainer and strategy and many second statute a statute where a with A & monthly a presentation of dard and the manufacture compared to a second of the

- C. Our #DECTADATA

Separation of the company states of the second ATA dan o who is altern o net ATA achung derenning of the

AN ANTIGENESS C. ANTIGENE VICTORIAN CONTRACTOR Section for find over a construct

Subden t Gunun vom summi f r Gen Blandenstal and

Contract of Assertion of the or sectored of the Salar marco fi Chatch manor

"Central Country was a space for SCHLAMM & C. PONIMA

withit of all and the second of a first second of a first second second

We of and o near shirt of days

CHERRY OF THE COLOR STREET

arsestine .

H Faste

AANKS MA



1903-04 times all County that I families living ho derived their gathering and horns of bufgathering and horns of buf-from the open ag to George and collector of aphis school dis-to Hall County

Her

1938.

e to this local seventeen years k Hill Commur. D. M. Forgy, Co oncer physicians Iall County. He ame portion of s did J. C. Monter of Memphis," . Montgomery's that Dr. Forgy nty in 1889 and family here in.

embers that his est of Memphis which the swim-located. It was at Dr. Forgy set lon and covered a ent ing from farm gat to ranch wher- zer ed regardless of death occurred Co Forgy, now 86 the ves in Memphis up rliest and most on itizens.

stes that a lot side of the Memthat is now oc-/herry business, his father when v. It is still in Mr. Forgy and s the only busi-lemphis that has nds since the own. The loca-

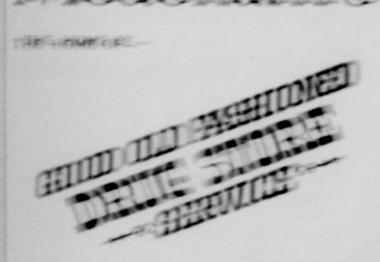
ccording to Mr. to the tax recin the City Hall

Block 4. rding to his son, y of the pioneer County during was in attend-of the first child nphis.

but little else d that his early ne town was a on a large bald

M

Me



273284 4082-

WELCOME PIONEERS

The wind and the second 11. 10 " months " many " the Call " mant & monthing a sugar and another and design a state of the state of the state and of the same to the land watch to get the same same same and and a second and the and the same hand to an an and which with the second

Wayill Find Our Store and Fountain a Cool Retreat from the Heat LANTING DAY MINIMPED DAY - OVDY DAY

TRAKT RE PROSELOPT a matha a spacetime of thethe m Behos Tober Contained Comercial Coheren

General Electric

Catrigerators.

100

STUDPERANCES

APEPERMMITTHE

First Line All REARING

ME REFRAICERATION

RAFMOND

BALLEW

OQUEST TELEVISES of fraid a same farmers? Lot has no see the source there is not to be the set of the set of the statistic states of the states of the states \$55 bal # 255 1 This Babeng that him out PHILODO SPECIFICATION TO SHALL SHEEPEN RADIOSS

Transer a makan r to be go of rearrants Laborer to the state of the of the state Service Tourses Of Mas the of the other the state of the second ANTRA PETA DOMESTIC a second to be a second to be a WARNER STORES VICENCE IN COMMON -Settler - The James Bratharright ANT SE TRANSPORTS AND AND A ST

STATES - AND STATES - AND Ball Front F. Characteria appendent -WHE COMMERCIAL PORTAGENE ages, supposed the state of the the Country When and ha from the survey of a life a recent rean always to solve a logarithmic source of the THE STREET PROPERTY STREET

ALC: NO DECK

Charlenge of Manager works a specific (197 to Sustain

antimasa of Draginger

breenster and Stohelast mid

Arryment States

SAME TO DE DESALUTION & CEL CONTRACTOR OF STREET THE PARTY OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY THE T STORE C. BROK T. CRIMER OF BRIE the second support of the second s

11 Ibilly PRODUCTION CREDIT +SSMCATION

to stop trains stated that the at only surveyed railroad but the around Memto prove their lls the memorial mi s' history, that this and among Mem- ma m generation to the tracks were

at Memphis

STRATE STRATE FW&DC trains GAR Beley & prometer is that on the the historical deed yo CENTREMEST PROVIDE THE COMMENCE W&DC rail of ow emphis and were the th city officials divisers. They had ow ement whereby the utionin thuisees 2.7 Semannes. Web of a chie Oth Diere

stop if the city. d provide lands bo oncessions. The ke and those who e stepped out in the cool of the te they were pass-the night train

portion of the ou d. Needless to va rnation resulted in among the rail- th icials. Is that a part of fo

the agreement Greenings in unit, Pin alisbury to Mem-t, which seemed ca ble task, was ac-st utting buildings sections, accordgth and moving thin is on wagons, dered that these to be brought la

eek, ove: which gr

OME, O

It is a real plea the men and have had a grea veloping the be country in Texa

PERK'S E SQUARE

PAGE THREE

d Times of Pioneer s Here Are Recalled

to George ad collector of phis school diso Hall County

1938.

e to this localseventeen years k Hill Commu-

tes that a lot Mr. Scott.

issen:

ide of the Memnds since the The locaown. County during March 28, 1890. A friend, A. G. where, has been in Memphis and oursters, was in attend- Powell, another Hall County pio- territory for 48 years and started of Plaska.

town was on a large bald

of Mr. stopping trains,

ng a survey of and the

All County that HALL COUNTIAN ATE DINNER WITH horns of buf- ALL LEGAL VOTERS AT ONE TIME

First Came to Hall County with Herd Of Cattle; Later Followed Carpenter Trade and Built Many Buildings Here

county.

Hill Commu-County: His D. M. Forgy, County? In present day times How would you like to eat din-tinuously, and today he owns sev eral farms in this locality. Mr. Scott recalls the hard time r, D, H. Forgy, County? In present day times oneer physicians it would be a near impossibility, it would be a near impossibility, but W. B. Scott, pioneer resident of Memphis and Hall County re-s did J. C. Mont-er of Memphis," bled at the Shoe Bar Ranch head-that Dr. Forgy county as the source plane. Mr. Scott recalls the hard times that Hall County suffered in the 90's and the money panics that swept the nation during those years had their effect on this locality as well as others. Mr. Scott recalled that things begat. hat Dr. Forgy quarters to discuss plans for or- Scott recalled that things began ity in 1889 and ganizing Hall County. All but one to pick up about 1905, when Memfamily here it. voter, a man named Lewis, was phis went on a boom

embers that his cow-boys at the Shoe Bar pre- building the first school house in st of Memphis pared a big meal for their visi- Memphis, and remembers that hich the swim- tors. Although Mr. Scott had after this building had served for located. It was at Dr. Forgy set and covered a oing from farm gathering that Hall County citied regardless of the judicial attachment to Donley proven that one of the school boys

Mr. Scott first came to the Panthat is now oc- handle County in the Spring of herry business, 1887 when he helped a man by the his father when name of Henry Stevens of Fan-It is still in vin County drive a herd of 150 cat-Mr. Forgy and the to the West Texas grazing the only busi- lands. This trip required 12 days. The that has After the cattle had been brought West, Mr. Scott returned to his

Owned by "Pioneer" home and in the fall of the same ccording to Mr. year he came to Harold in Wilthe tax rec- barger County, where he lived un-Pioneer Auto Store, contradictin the City Hall til 1890 and came to Hall County ing its name, is a relatively new Block 4. and Memphis. He recalls getting firm in Stemphis, have rding to his son, off the train at Salisbury and of ened January 1, 1934. y of the pioneer coming on up to Memphis on March 28, 1890. A friend, A. G. where, has been in Memp and Memphis. He recalls getting firm in Memphis, having been Joe C. Webster, manager and

f the first child neer, came with him, and togeth- in the automobile business in 1934 er they followed the carpenter's as a partner in Webster Bros. that the town trade in this community. Mr. Scott built several of the a radius of 25 miles from Membut little else buildings in Memphis, including phis, offers Monark batteries, d that his early the old Masonic Hall and one of Hood tires, oils and greases, and

Memphis' first bank buildings. a complete stock of parts and au-During his first two years here Mr. Scott and his brother, Char-lie Scott, engaged in farming near the local store. day while the lie Scott, engaged in farming near the location of Memphis, raising feed crops prin-**Bits of History**

ad the argument cipally. A few years later he and Memphis bought some cattle. Mr. Scott states that since that time he has Taken from Herald



MEMPHIS MOON EYES-An early day baseball team in Memphis, with Max King captain. Left to right, bottom row: Max King, Alman Kinard, Wilma Jackson, Earl Johnson; top row: Tom Moreman, Craver Browder, Willie Pardue, Howard Pardue, Courtney Denny.

Famous Court Case Is Won by Landowners

Brand on Wood Block Mute Testimony

to ranch wher- zens decided to break away from mysteriously burned. It was later After Long-Drawn-Out and Stiff Legal Fight

Thomas B. Richardson versus Ed. proposition, went to neighboring earthly action, I do not think it day to this it has never been ward F. Swift et al, to try title on house to borrow an axe, and could harm anyone to call names. known who greased the track, al-

ounsters, about two miles north part of the plaintiff.

Alton Carter is salesman for

Pioneer Auto Store

That block was preserved and used as conclusive evidence of dispossess a number of owners and tenants settled on 1,600 acres of followed in as many years tenants settled on 1,600 acres of the best farming land in Hall Richardson filed the case first in Federal Court in Amarillo on

He then appeared before the

It was owned by the following Attorney General in Austin, who men named in the suit: Edward heard his case, and awarded him The present parts store, serving F. Swift, of the famous Chicago the lands, but sent him back home meat-packing family, Eli Dixon, Lycurgus Worden, W. T. Brown-In the December, 1912, term lee, B. D. Brown, M. N. Orr, M of court here, the case came up Orr, M. S. Smith, R. W. Craw- for hearing, and was tried before ford. J. W. Gillev, J. W. Green-wood, J. A. Montgomery, W. J. Owends, F. A. Finch, O. B. Bur-evidence of its location was prenett, J. L. Crosby, G. J. Adkis-son, Jesse L. Hodges, M. H. Mil-ler, J. W. Morrison, R. D. Glasco, Joe Montgomery, W. W. Burnett, tered by Richardson was over-

trains, Mr. been connected with real estate in hain in a sur- Memphis and Hall County con- Hall County Herald, June 20, 1896

Several of the young men Ceo. R. Chipman, Childress coun-around town have fitted them- ty surveyor, Richardson hoped to last hearing, which likewise met the railroad, there was no bridge, the job ap- selves out in ice cream paints and prove the owners' title to the land with failure. to railroad of-to railroad of-to sumplise the description of the second state of t creating a vacancy of 5501 The block is and was complete **stated that the** effated over their success in se- **stated that the** effated over the success in se- **stated that the** effated over the success in se- **stated that all the buildings** in the success in se- **stated that all the buildings** in the success in se- **stated that all the buildings** in the success in se- **stated that all the buildings** in the success in se- **stated that all the buildings** in the success in se- **stated that all the buildings** in the success in sectors in the success in sectors in the success in sectors in the success in the success in sectors in the success in sectors in the success in the success in the success in sectors in the success s' history, that this time. Only two buildings re-and among Mem- mained at the old Salisbury cown They were rigged out in good evidence to combat "retartion" Thompson and Fili tt have the tracks were is the after the Memphians were the tracks were is finished with their moving. FW&DC trains Mr. Forgy remembers that in the early days of Memphis, the historical deed were is the early days of Memphis, the bistorical deed were is more than the early days of Memphis, the bistorical deed were is more the early days of Memphis, the bistorical deed were is the early days of Memphis, the bistorical deed were is the early days of Memphis, the bistorical deed were is the early days of Memphis and were is the early days of Memphis, the bistorical deed were is the early days of Memphis and to create their is the early days of Memphis and were is the early days of Memphis and to create their is the early days of Memphis and to create their is the early days of Memphis and to create their is the early days of the early d th city officials diversion they got was of their izens. They had own making. He recalls one par-cement whereby ticular peace officer in early stop if the city times who had it in tor two cow-d provide lands boys who came to Memphis. He omensions The kent his horse saddled both day and those who and night, ready to ride after school lands, sold some four years in approximately the right direcstepped out in them when their actions permit-the cool of the ted and the occasion required. The money in Hall County this year. They went to that They went to that tree, began they were pass-the night train would get a measure of enjoyment portion of the sheriff by hiding in this district about three months "cat face." Judge Elliott sug-"cat face." Judge Elliott suggested that if they chopped into

The Democrat's Query As to Who Soaped

'Memphis Is the Town That Soap Built'

Track Brings Response From Old-Timer

offered for the names of the per. The party who did the greasing son or persons who soaped the admitted it to some Memphis peotrack and ferced the train to stop ple and was proud of the job in Memphis for the first time in It was thought best to keep the October, 1890.

formerly of Memphis, immediate- been subject to prosecution." ly wrote to The Democrat, revealing the name of a woman. He elation the publishers of "As far as I know there are Democrat have decided it only two rersons new living in not to divulge the name of the Memphis who know the facts in person who was responsible for the matter," and gave the names of those two.

Willborn wrote. "The soaring or greasing of the track was an actual fact and fac from being the myth it seems to be to mos of the people now living in Memphis and Hall County. The iden-tity of the person who greased the track was well known to quite a number of old-timers, but as the episcoe occurred at a very critical time in the history Memphis it was thought best to never divulge the secret, so when the railroad people started an in- back to Newlin twice for sand ere miscreant.

"Now, after a lapse of nearly J. C. Montgomery was in a though a woman claimed, and has When the block chipped out, it conference with the railroad of- been generally accorded the honor

surveyor's mark, which was called to have a depot and switch at Victoria County was name for in the original field notes. Then as the papers were the first president of Mexico.

the accuracy of the original sur-vey in four successive trials which followed in as many years. If the wide of the session of the wide of the session of th care of it.

According to a recent state December 19, 1908. There the ment, Mrs. Grundy plans to doa strip seven miles long and 550 trial lasted for four days before nate the block, which has at some time accidentally been broken into tion. two pieces, to the Panhandle-Plains Museum in Canyon at an

early date.

In the June 10 issue of The just ready to sign came the news Memphis Democrat a reward was of the greasing of the track person's part in the affair in the J. M. Wilborn of Amarillo, dark as that person would have

Since receiving Willborn's rev The best Memphis getting the slogan, "The city that soap built," because those in the know were so loyal for 48 years that they would not divulge the name of the "soaper."

Regarding the soaping incident the Hall County Herald in June 1899 had the following to say "The engine was puffing, the wheels slipping, the fireman and engineer were cursing. They had been several hours trying to pass The track had or cross Memphis. been greased for about 100 feet, and the freight engine had to vestigation no one knew any-thing about the identity of the Memphis felt terribly outraged to think that such a thing occurred there. Some thought it make it harder to reconcile the railroad people. But that could not be helped after it was done. Many of us only regretted it from the teeth out. From that

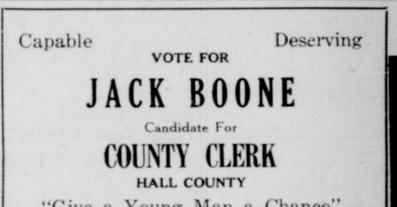
Victoria County was named for

DeWitt County was named for Green DeWitt, the empresario.

Leon County was named for Martin de Leon.

Jasper County was named for a hero of the American Revolu-

Coleman County was named for Robert N. Coleman



modeling of a little wooden shack that stood on the south side of the land, which those connected with chopped above and below the scar. Memphis square for use as the it declared to be one of the most first Hall County court house, notorious schemes ever concocted It was in this building that the in Hall County. first courts were held in this For over four years Richard

For over four years Richard. son, termed by his opponents in the suit a "squatter" and "land jumper," tried unsuccessfully to

County, and to buy it from the state for himself. The land was yards wide, extending east from being dismissed by Judge E. R. the old Shoe Bar Ranch head- Meek for lack of evidence on the

to Mr. pears, even today, an impossi blue serge coats for summer void by

m generation to site after the Memphians were clothes, six shooters, winchesters claim

1. Needless to various parts of the town and fir-ration resulted ing guns. The sheriff, thinking among the rail-

icials. Its that a part of the agreement ride through the town looking for phians and the them.

was the moving In the early days of Hall Counalisbury to Mem-t, which seemed ty and Memphis when Mr. Forgy came here as a young man, he le task, was ac- states that wolves and antelope utting buildings roamed the prairies in scores. At sections, accord- the time of his arrival here he esgth and moving timated that the entire land un wagons. der cultivation was less than 500 is on red that these acres, the rest of the county' to be brought lands being given over to ranches, ek, ove: which grazing lands and open ranges.

OME, OLD-TIMERS!

It is a real pleasure to greet the men and women who have had a great part in developing the best section of country in Texas.

PERK'S E SQUARE MEMPHIS, TEXAS "Give a Young Man a Chance YOUR VOTE WILL BE APPRECIATED

(Political Advertisement

C. C. Broughton Will Appreciate Your Vote for District Attorney

100th Judicial District

I wish to express my sincere thanks and appreciation to the citizens of Hall County for the many courtesies shown me during my campaign for the office of District Attorney. I have certainly enjoyed meeting and associating with you.

As I do not want to assume the position of bragging upon myself, may I refer you to the Judges and Lawyers over the District as to my qualifications as a lawyer, and to the pastors of my home county, and my neighbors, as to my moral character.

I am conducting a clean campaign, based strictly upon my own merits, and if elected will exert every effort to make you a District Attorney you will be glad to have supported.

(Political Advertisement)



Happy Reunion, Pioneers of Hall County! We invite you to spend at least a part of your time with us, while here. We will enjoy a talk of old-times with you.

During the twelve years this business has been in operation in Memphis we have enjoyed a splendid patronage from both the old timers and the new-comers. We strive at all times to give you quality at a reasonable price, and we want you to know we do appreciate your business.

PIONEER AUTO SUPPLY CO. In Memphis 48 Years

In Business 16 Years

PAGE FOUR

Texas Theatre Was Started in 1933 By R. E. Martin, Owner

The Texas Theatre was opened in Memphis September 15, 1933, by R. E. Martin, present owned and manager, who has been a resident of this city since 1916.

The show was first built in 1925 and operated as the Gem Theatre by C. C. Lindsey and H. C. Houghton. Under that name it was operated by various par-ties until July 1933. In September of that year the present management reopened the show as the Texas Theatre, refinished and with new RCA equipment.

Monogram, Republic, Grand National and Gaumont-British pictures are shown with a variety of short subjects. Dan Clinton is operator.

Bits of History Taken from Herald

One of the coldest northers w have ever noticed for this seaso of the year swooped down on the country last Saturday and made those who were abroad think the last winter's overcoat, an those who were indoors think of approaching coal bills.

J. L. Casper, F. J. Goffinett and Dr. G. R. Henry left Thurs-day for Crosby County where they go on a hunting and business combined. They will be

HOLLIS BOREN **Boren** Operator of

Palace and Ritz in

away about a week.

Memphis Since '34 Equipment: Palace Rebuilt Following Fire in January een owned and operated under

International seats.

son is cashier.

Bits of History

Taken from Herald

WELCOME Palace. PIONEERS!

Spend the heat of the day . . . in air-cooled comfort! with us .



FRIDAY and SATURDAY Robert Louis Stevenson's

"Kidnaped"

with Warner Baxter and Freddie Bartholomew

SAT. NIGHT PREVUE, SUNDAY, MONDAY and TUESDAY The Great American Motion Picture

"In Old Chicago"

with Tyrone Power, Alice Faye and Don Ameche

WEDNESDAY ONLY A full length feature picture. Stan Laurel and

THE MEMPHIS (TEXAS) DEMOCRAT

Early Day Churches Drew Large Crowds At Every Service

Arten

THE

Early Preachers Were Fed Fried Chicken As They Are Now by Mrs. Stout of Parnell

Circuit rider preachers brought out large crowds at the early churches in Hall County, according to Mrs. L. D. Stout of the Parnell Community, who recalls that there was only one church in the community when she and her usband came to this county in 1905. Mrs. Stout states that in the early days she had the preachers home for Sunday dinner and fed them fried chicken. "And I still do," adds Mrs. Stout whose 78 years rests lightly on her shoulders. Mrs. Stout recalls that in the early days when she an er family first moved to Hall County, the only church in Parnell community was used by both Methodist and Baptist.

She states that larger crowds attended the church services hose days when the country was sparsely settled and the only means of transportation was orse-drawn vehicles and mounted. Both Theatres Boast Modern than do now with a larger population and modern transportation facilities. Mrs. Stout observes that people were possibly more re-Palace and Ritz theatres have ligious in the early days.

Mr. and Mrs. Stout came to of the Hall County Commissioners the same management since 1934 Texas from Tennessee in 1890 and Court can be found in the office and are both registered pharmawhen H. L. Boren acquired the first settled in Tarrant County of Floyd Springer, Hall County cists. Employees of the store in Ritz, having previously owned the and later moved to Wise County

the north side of the square which have made their home there con-

sound equipment. Seven leading film companies Seven leading film companies Mr. and Mrs. Stout are possibly son, county clerk to make a tures, a truss fitting department Gradually old landmarks are deatured by the theatres: the longest-married couple in transcript of all Hall County rec- with adequate stock, a large 60 disappearing. This week the old Paramount, Columbia, Metro-Hall County, having been wed for ords from the records of Donley gallon ice cream container capa-Goldwyn-Mayer, Fox, Warner-First National, United Artists, and Mrs. Stout's old home in Oxford, been attached for judicial pur-Vors, private booths and tables for vors, was torn away.

Palace and Lois McCulloch is dren are still living.

a parity check in the spring as make such deposits of them as cotton farmers do now, but that was necessary. He was instruct-



N. W. DURHAM

First Meeting of Court Is on Hall County Records

Court Instructed Officers To Get Records From The Archives of Donley County

to make their home. When they clerk, disclosing that the meet- clude John Gilreath, Russell Mc-The Palace was first built in decided to move to Hall County, ing was held July 24, 1890, in Clure and J. P. Drake. 1929 with sound equipment. In Mr. Stout purchased the farm on the temporary court house in Schult on which they now live, and they Memphis located on the cast side of the most modern and complete 1929 with sound equipment. In all Stour purchased the larm on the temporary of the most modern and complete 1936 a new theatre was built on which they now live, and they Memphis located on the east side stores in this section, Durhamburned January, 1938. This tinuously since. He and this of the square. It was a called Jones now has the very latest theatre was rebuilt this spring brother purchased a section of meeting and Judge J. A. Lafferty, type of open display equipment with the latest RCA sound equip land, part of which was already the first county judge, presided, for the convenience of the public, international seats. The Ditz best har more deled the unimproved land while sitting with the court: Pat Wool- partment with one of the largest The Ritz has been remodeled from time to time and has an air-conditioning system and RCA be broken out from the virgin 3 and J. H. Drury, precinct 4. The Ritz has been remodeled from time to time and has an air-conditioning system and RCA

was ginned at Hulver and mar-keted at Estelline. He stated that in those days they did not receive a parity cheak is the Hall County Herald, Sept. 26, 1896 W. L. Wheat and J. A. Barnett, of Newlin, have formed a part-before the check returned

organize

DURHAM-JONES LAYS CLAIM AS PIONEER DRUG Original Firm Was

Moved Here from Ft. Worth in 1916

Durham-Jones Pharmacy Inc lays claim as one of the oldest Memphis drug store, though the present organization has existed only since 1934.

Originally the store was operated by R. E. Martin who moved from Fort Worth in January, 1916. The Martin drug store was curchased in 1925 by O. F. Jones, O. B. Jones, G. S. Sigler, and F. V. Clark and became the Clark Drug Company. Durham-Jones Fharmacy took over the Clark Drug in December, 1934, six months after moving to its present location.

O, F. Jones is president of the organization, O. B. Jones is vice president, and N. W. Durham is secretary-treasurer; these three having purchased the Clark and other interests. The corporation is less than four years old but its owners have a total of 116

A record of the first meeting years in Memphis' development. O. B. Jones and N. W. Durham are actively engaged in the store,

The court ordered S. H. Simp- frigerated at proper tempera-



OREN JONES



IE

unty

andi

uno

election

ay as ates in

second st 27. ace will

eath re

he tick

he tick

three E

mmissi

Roy Ru

ioner. Perkin

jority

opponer the St

rict atto

four

idicial

ling De Childress

6.979 v

eived 4

a major

entire

County

ount

r, 1714

aces, Ha

O'Daniel

ied on pa

Land

llow

of Hall C

with th

program

ek accor in to

from

o R. E.

the al

for 9

ance che

on for th

of chec

rapidl

ne offic

that t ed in the

cotton

While on Deave

placing empl. C. Bro

ent! We an Deaver,

and the Parall Coun

the history over, 2,14

the pionee

institution .

ing every

buisness t

day and

in our

have little

that vester

neers (by

Drug Store)

ber that to

ern pioneen

stock and s

AIR-CONDIT,

YOUR HE

MAK

is the

ally only ra Tops The Ed for t dian Ten; of pu

back Ret in se

the claim ey Gilm

from t

canyon

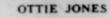
reached

ally on

then mo

ico, sett

and live

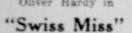


Bits of History

Hall County Herald, Aug. 15, 1896 Gradually old landmarks are Harrell & Clerk office, which has long been an returned to par

RKO pictures. Short subjects and features are included in the showings. J. B. Beeson is house manager for both Palace and Ritz. Ken-neth Oren is chief operator at the Palace and Lois McCulloch is home thigh. 2, Trac er will select mer, M otes a it of a A. C. Willborn, county treas- tionally advertised brands in its the scarcity of school money this of Mr. cashier. At the Ritz Dow John-son is chief operator, Doc Estes is houseman, and Mrs. J. B. Bee-brought about 7c a pound when it wing 2, Wm. J. not to open school until the first of bull

((N /



WEDNESDAY NIGHT PREVUE and THURSDAY The star of "Stella Dallas' at her greatest. Barbara Stanwyck in

"Always

Goodbye"

with Herbert Marshall and Ina Hunter,

Ritz FRIDAY ONLY EVERYBODY 10c 100 Dick Powell and Beverly Roberts in "Daredevil

Drivers"

SATURDAY "Hawaiian Buckaroo"

Smith Ballew and with Evalyn Knapp.

SAT. NIGHT PREVUE, SUNDAY, MONDAY and TUESDAY The year's funniest musical

"This Way,

Please"

with Buddy Rogers, Betty Grable, Rufe Davis and Grable, Ned Sparks,

WEDNESDAY ONLY Zane Grey's

"Sundown Trail"

Don't miss this rip-roaring western with a surprise cast!

WEDNESDAY NIGHT PREVUE and THURSDAY Smashing the "Taxi Gal" racket!

"Paid to Dance" with Don Terry, Jacqueline Wells. Also Secret of Treas-ure Island.

Admission 10c and 15c

Mr. Stout recalls that he was uables of the newly nership for carrying on the coal

soil

and market business at this point. Icld in early days that Hall Coun- county were to be kept They have bought the coal busi-nesses of Montgomery & Brad- but he has raised many crops of also instructed by the court to s ord and A. H. Willborn and will corn, ricking it in the fall and in cure such run it in connection with the meat the spring shipping it out to the County that came under his juris-and fur business heretofore run eastern markets. Mr. Stout states diction. The court convened and y W. L. Wheat.

Joe A. Grundy will teach the ing the dry winter months, and if on subsequent days to undertake Gammage school east of town this shipped in the early spring be- the tremendous task of bringing winter. The school will begin the fore the rains and heat set in, it into being a new judicial unit. irst week in October and run would give him a source of emfive months. ployment and income in an other-

F. J. Goffinett received a fine wise dead season of the year. new jump seat buggy Monday for Mr. and Mrs. Stout both remem his family. He is one of the county's most prosperous farmers and we are glad to note his sucfor shipping.

A. H. Willbon sold out his groery business here last Saturday to John W. and R. F. Wright. The new firm will be Wright & Bro. They will continue the busi- fences and damage gardens and to ranches, since much of it was ness at the old stand and keep a crops.

times F. A. Hudgins, who has been candidate for assessor, Thursday announced that he was no longer in the race. For reasons best known to himself he has withdrawn and desires us to extend his cordial thanks to all who have given him their support.

TEXAS THEATRE

MEMPHIS

FRIDAY and SATURDAY

The Three Mesquiteers in

'RIDERS OF THE

BLACK HILLS"

Also "The Lone Ranger"

and "Oh What a Knight."

Admission 10c and 15c

WED. and THURS.

Gene Autry in

"GOLD MINE IN

THE SKY"

with Smiley Burnette, Carol

Hughes and The Western Cowboys Also "He Done

His Duty.

The Sheriff, C. A. Embrey, was records from

that the corn kept perfectly dur- met again the following day and

majority when he came to Hall County, resented the invasion o ber in early days the herds of the farmer, the cultivated fields attle being driven to Estelline and the breaking out of grazing Mrs. Stout, in commenting These herds were land. from the Shoe Bar, Milliron and on Mr. Stout's statement, said Matador ranches lying west of that she thought that some of the Estelline and Memphis, and when land turned to farming should driven by the Stout farm the cat- never have been broken out and e would break through the that it should now be turned back Mr. Stout states that the too dry and unproductive to be

